BUNCOMBE COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS VOTER REGISTRATION CHALLENGES

WILLIAM STANLEY BUILDING 35 WOODFIN STREET ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28801

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2015

BOARD MEMBERS:

JOHN JAY WATSON, CHAIRMAN GEORGE KELLER LUCY SMITH, SECRETARY

ATTENDING:

TRENA PARKER - DIRECTOR OF ELECTIONS JENNIFER SPARKS

REPORTED BY: MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR-M, CCR ASHEVILLE REPORTING SERVICE

		2
1	(Document E2352)	
2	INDEX	
3	Proceedings	7
4	<u>FILE 1, WILLIAM H. BAUER</u>	
5	Proceedings	13
6	File 1, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	28
7	File 1, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	34
8	File 1, Exhibit No. 3 Marked	40
9	William Bauer matter closed	42
10	Challenge sustained	338
11	<u>FILE 2, DANIEL DEAN</u>	
12	Proceedings	44
13	File 2, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	46
14	Daniel Dean matter closed	60
15	Challenge denied	336
16	<u>FILE 3, ELLEN DEAN</u>	
17	Examination by Mr. Watson	61
18	File 3, Exhibit 1 Marked	61
19	Ellen Dean matter closed	69
20	Challenge denied	337
21	<u>FILE 4, MARY JO CLARK</u>	
22	Proceedings	69
23	File 4, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	70
24	File 4, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	79
25	(Index continues)	

	3
1	INDEX CONTINUED:
2	Mary Jo Clark matter closed 81
3	Challenge sustained
4	<u>file 5, William Brown</u>
5	Proceedings
6	File 5, Exhibit No. 1 Marked 83
7	File 5, Exhibit No. 2 Marked 86
8	William Brown matter closed 93
9	Challenge sustained
10	<u>FILE 6, JORDAN CLARK BROWN</u>
11	Proceedings
12	File 6, Exhibit No. 1 Marked 94
13	Jordan Clark Brown matter closed 96
14	Challenge sustained
15	FILE 7, WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN
16	Proceedings
17	File 7, Exhibit No. 1 Marked 104
18	File 7, Exhibit No. 2 Marked 107
19	File 7, Exhibit No. 3 Marked 108
20	File 7, Exhibit No. 4 Marked
21	Walter Brinkley Melvin matter closed 157
22	Challenge denied
23	FILE 8, ROBIN STACY MELVIN
24	Proceedings
25	(Index continues)

I

		4
1	INDEX CONTINUED:	
2	File 8, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	158
3	File 8, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	167
4	Robin Stacy Melvin matter closed	178
5	Challenge denied	331
6	<u>FILE 9, HARRIET WATSON MELVIN</u>	
7	Proceedings	179
8	File 9, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	180
9	File 9, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	182
10	File 9, Exhibit No. 3 Marked	190
11	Harriet Watson Melvin matter closed \ldots .	190
12	Challenge denied	332
13	FILE 10, MICHAEL MELVIN	
14	Proceedings	190
15	File 10, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	191
16	File 10, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	206
17	File 10, Exhibit No. 3 Marked	206
18	File 10, Exhibit No. 4 Marked	206
19	File 10, Exhibit No. 5 Marked	206
20	Michael Melvin matter closed	224
21	Challenge denied	330
22	FILE 11, CAROLYN CROWDER	
23	Proceedings	224
24	File 11, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	226
25	(Index continues)	

		5
1	INDEX CONTINUED:	
2	File 11, Exhibit No. 2 Marked	232
3	Carolyn Crowder matter closed	242
4	Challenge denied	333
5	<u>FILE 12, JENNINGS GRAHAM KING, JR.</u>	
6	Proceedings	245
7	File 12, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	249
8	Jennings Graham King, Jr., matter closed	261
9	Challenge denied	326
10	FILE 13, SUSAN VAN DORSTEN KING	
11	Proceedings	261
12	File 13, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	262
13	Susan Van Dorsten King matter closed	264
14	Challenge denied	329
15	FILE 14, WILLIAM THOMPSON DUBOSE	
16	Proceedings	265
17	File 14, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	265
18	William Thompson Dubose matter closed \ldots .	275
19	Challenge sustained	324
20	FILE 15, SALLY TAYLOR DUBOSE	
21	Proceedings	275
22	File 15, Exhibit No. 1 Marked	275
23	Sally Taylor Dubose matter closed	283
24	Challenge sustained	324
25	(Index continues)	

	6	
1	INDEX CONTINUED:	
2	FILE 16, LYNN LESLIE MCLEAN	
3	Proceedings	
4	File 16, Exhibit No. 1 Marked 285	
5	Lynn Leslie McLean matter closed 298	
6	Findings of fact	
7	Challenge sustained	
8	FILE 17, SUZANNE BUTLER MCLEAN	
9	Proceedings	
10	File 17, Exhibit No. 1 Marked 299	
11	Suzanne Butler McLean matter closed 304	
12	Challenge sustained	
13	Testimony and evidence closed	
14	Certificate of Notary Public	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

	7
1	<u>PROCEEDINGS</u>
2	28 October 2015 5:30 p.m.
3	BY MR. WATSON:
4	It is 5:30. We will call the hearing to
5	order. This is a hearing of the Buncombe
6	County Board of Elections to consider 17
7	challenges that have been brought before the
8	Board. These challenges are proceeding
9	pursuant to North Carolina General Statute
10	163-85 and 86 particularly. There are other
11	statutes which do have relevance to the
12	hearing, but those are the two particular
13	statutes we're proceeding under. Welcome,
14	everyone. I know you all have some interest
15	here and we thank you for being here. Two
16	things a few housekeeping things. If
17	anyone needs to be excused for the restroom or
18	whatnot, there's one right around the corner.
19	Now, a minute ago it was locked so I don't
20	know if somebody was in there or it's locked.
21	But, if it's locked, then you can go
22	downstairs and there are some in the lobby
23	down below. Please, if you haven't already,
24	silence your phones. If you have not signed
25	in, please do so, before leaving tonight.

	8
1	This is a hearing. This Board is now sitting
2	as a quasi-judicial body, so this is different
3	than if you've been to our board meetings
4	before that are where we conduct election
5	meetings, we try to be fairly relaxed and
6	informal and welcoming. And people can ask
7	questions and raise their hands. This is a
8	hearing, so we will not be having that kind of
9	an open forum tonight. It's my understanding
10	that we have 17 challenges. Is anyone here
11	personally in response to a challenge?
12	<u>by walter brinkley melvin:</u>
13	(Indicates)
14	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
15	(Indicates)
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	And you are, sir?
18	<u>by walter brinkley melvin:</u>
19	Walter Brinkley Melvin.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	Okay. And you, sir?
22	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
23	William Bauer.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	All right. Now, Mr. Melvin, you are

	9
1	represented by counsel; is that correct?
2	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
3	That's correct, and my three other family
4	members.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Okay. So three, in addition to yourself. So
7	four. And then, sir, you are?
8	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
9	I'm William Scheu, spelled S-c-h-e-u. I'm a
10	resident of Montreat, also of Jacksonville,
11	Florida. I'm appearing on behalf of Mr. and
12	Mrs. Dean, Mr. and Mrs. King, Mr. and Mrs.
13	McLean, Mr. and Mrs. Dubose, Ms. Crowder and
14	the Brown family, which are three. That's a
15	total of 12. And I'm appearing I'm a
16	lawyer admitted in Florida but not North
17	Carolina. But under the under 163-86D,
18	where a person is unable to appear in person,
19	he may be represented by another person. And
20	I have the affidavits to tender. I've also
21	communicated with the North Carolina bar and
22	spoken with the vice executive director. I
23	have an email from her, Alice Mime, saying
24	that it is permissible for me to appear here.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

Г

Asheville Reporting Service 111 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801 828-254-9230 9

	10
1	If I got the numbers right, then, we have
2	four, five so we have all 17 represented
3	here. Is that correct? And, of the 17, two
4	are here in person, Mr. Brinkley or, excuse
5	me, Mr. Melvin and Mr. Bauer. All right. A
6	couple of things, let me just in opening a
7	few things. This Board is considering a
8	challenge based on the question of residency.
9	We do not know and we do not want to know and
10	please do not mention party affiliation, or
11	anything like that. Any information that this
12	Board has received, party affiliation has been
13	redacted. Anything having to do with any
14	elections which may be going, we don't know
15	and we don't want to know. That's not our
16	concern, so please don't mention any of that
17	in any of your comments, if you would. What
18	we're interested in is whether the question
19	presented before us is whether these 17 voters
20	are, in fact, residents of Montreat, as that
21	is determined in the North Carolina statute.
22	Let me also say that I think the Board
23	recognizes that there's going to be kind of a
24	natural interest in what goes on there, but
25	that's not the test. You can have the test

	11
1	of whether you are a resident qualified to
2	vote is not whether you have an interest in
3	the results of an election in that area. You
4	may own a business and have business property
5	in one county and live in another. The fact
6	that you're interested in the outcome of an
7	election in one county doesn't establish the
8	qualifications for residency to vote there.
9	So we're going to be looking to see whether
10	you actually these 17 actually qualify, if
11	you meet the standards, of residency. And
12	that actually, under North Carolina law, comes
13	down to domicile, as well. So we will be
14	considering those things. In considering
15	that, we're going to each case is going to
16	be well, it's going to be a case-by-case
17	determination. Each case may be different.
18	And we have the interest and the authority and
19	the discretion to inquire into things, such as
20	taxes, property records, driver's license, any
21	of those kinds of factual elements that would
22	tend to establish where does a person consider
23	their domicile; all right? I what I'm
24	about to say next, believe me when I say we're
25	not trying to threaten or scare anyone. But

	12
1	we want you all, as you move forward, to be
2	fully aware of the there are felony
3	penalties for this. So we take this very,
4	very seriously. We understand that, because
5	you may own property somewhere or you have an
6	interest in it, that you may say, "Well, I pay
7	my taxes here. I own property and I should be
8	able to vote." That's not the end of the
9	inquiry. And if you have a concern about
10	being able to establish domicile, testimony
11	will be given under oath. We will be looking
12	at the totality of the circumstances and
13	facts. Please be aware that there these
14	have felony implications. Okay? With that
15	being said, we're going to begin to call the
16	cases, each one in turn. No particular order
17	to them, necessarily.
18	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
19	Mr. Chairman, where there are two counsel
20	or two a person and a counsel, will you
21	receive any preliminary statements or anything
22	like that, or do you
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Not at this time. We'll take them on a case-
25	by-case and, if you have a question, if

	10
1	13 you'll please raise your hand and wait to be
2	recognized by the chair, I'd appreciate it.
3	We will receive all evidence as to each file.
4	At the conclusion of the evidence, we will
5	close that portion of the hearing. The Board
6	will then move into deliberations as to each
7	file. So because it is a case-by-case basis,
8	the fact that there's facts with regards to
9	each challenge, registrant-varied, we're going
10	to take them one at a time in turn. All
11	right?
12	FILE NO. 1, WILLIAM H. BAUER
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	That being said, the first one we'll take up
15	is Mr. Bauer, William Bauer. Now, Mr. Bauer,
16	are you representing yourself here tonight?
17	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
18	I am.
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	All right. Mr. Bauer, do you intend to offer
21	some evidence to the Board tonight?
22	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
23	I do.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Okay. Then I'm going to ask you to be sworn,

	14
1	sir. You will be sworn under oath. Do you
2	wish to swear or affirm?
3	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
4	Swear.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Okay. If you will, sir, come up. Raise your
7	right, place your left hand on the Bible. Do
8	you swear that the statements of information
9	you shall give in this hearing with respect to
10	your identity and qualifications to be
11	registering to vote shall be the truth, the
12	whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help
13	you God?
14	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
15	I do.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	All right, sir. Now, Mr. Bauer, it does not
18	matter to me, sir. Wherever you are most
19	comfortable giving your testimony is fine.
20	You may be seated there or you may come to the
21	podium here. Do you have a preference?
22	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
23	I'll stay here, if that's okay.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	That is fine.

		15
1	EXAM	INATION BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Q	Mr. Bauer, will you state your full name for
3		us, please?
4	A	William Harvey Bauer.
5	Q	All right.
6	A	It's B-a-u-e-r.
7	Q	Mr. Bauer, you are registered to vote in
8		Montreat, North Carolina; is that correct?
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	On what basis did you register to vote there?
11	A	We live at 320 Texas Road. My wife and I also
12		have a home in Montreat on at 215 Alabama,
13		and she also has a home at 372 West Virginia
14		Terrace, but I'm not on the the deed of
15		that home, but she is.
16	Q	Now, are you claiming that that is your
17		residence, your domicile?
18	A	I am, the 320 Texas.
19	Q	Okay. And where are you employed?
20	A	I work for a pharmaceutical company. I have a
21		territory in South Carolina.
22	Q	And what's the name of that?
23	A	Sanofi Pharmaceuticals. It's s-, as in Sam,
24		a-n-o-f-i.
25	Q	And that's located where?

		16
1	A	Well, the company's located in New Jersey.
2	Q	You work out of where?
3	A	The territory is a Columbia territory.
4	Q	You work in Columbia, South Carolina?
5	A	I do.
6	Q	Okay. And you own a house in Columbia, South
7		Carolina?
8	A	We own a house in Columbia. We also own a
9		house at Edisto Beach.
10	Q	And where do you spend most of your time?
11	A	We don't spend more than 50 percent of our
12		time anywhere. I've spent well over 30 days
13		in the 320 Texas Road house, but, as I saw and
14		you can see, on the VRBO information, those
15		homes are listed for rent and we're fortunate
16		to have three places we can stay in Montreat.
17		So we we spend time at those other places
18		as well.
19	Q	Well, which one of those homes are you
20		claiming as your domicile for purposes of
21		rooming?
22	A	320 Texas Road.
23	Q	Do you have that place currently listed for
24		rent?
25	A	We do. But I'm spending the night in it

		17
1		tonight.
2	Q	Well, have you spent the last 30 nights in it?
3	A	I've not spent the last 30 nights in it.
4	Q	When was the last time you were at that home?
5	A	The last time I was at it was a week ago.
6	Q	And how long were you there then?
7	A	Well, we were staying in the West Virginia
8		house because we're doing work. So I was
9		there four hours.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	But I was 50 yards from it, so (pause)
12	Q	You were 50 yards from which?
13	A	From the the houses are close is the only
14		point I was trying to make.
15	Q	Well, in fact, you already have some of those
16		houses booked for rental; don't you?
17	A	We do.
18	Q	And which one is it that you're claiming is
19		your domicile?
20	A	320 Texas Road.
21	Q	Do you have that one currently booked for
22		rental?
23	A	You'd have to ask my wife. I honestly do not
24		know.
25	Q	Do you know whether it's booked November 26th

		18
1		through 28th of this year?
2	A	I honestly do not know.
3	Q	Or December 10th through 12th?
4	A	Again, she handles all of that so I really
5		don't know.
6	Q	And where is she tonight?
7	A	She is in Columbia.
8	Q	Were you in Columbia during the recent rains?
9	A	I was.
10	Q	Did it flood your place?
11	A	The neighborhood that that house is in is
12		was devastated.
13	<u>BY C</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
14		Thank you.
15	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
16		May I ask
17	<u>BY C</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
18		Yes, please.
19	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
20		Turns out I lived I grew up on Coeburn Road
21		at the top of the hill from where you are, and
22		I've walked your neighborhood.
23	<u>by W</u>	ILLIAM BAUER:
24		It was very sad.
25	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:

	10
1	19 It struck me to be very sad. In fact, I was
2	going to ask, okay, so where are you living?
3	Because I suspect only 300 feet from the top
4	of Lake Katherine, you probably were
5	inundated.
6	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
7	Luckily, that home that we own there was
8	was safe.
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	Oh, okay. That was a near thing, then.
11	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
12	It was close.
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
15	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
16	Ms. Smith, Madam Secretary, do you have a
17	question any questions you'd like to ask?
18	BY MR. KELLER:
19	So, where do you file your federal and state
20	tax returns?
21	BY WILLIAM BAUER:
22	We file state income tax in South Carolina.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Okay.
25	EXAMINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

		20
1	Q	Do you have children?
2	A	We do. We have one child in school and our
3		intent obviously, our intent is always to
4		return when we leave the Montreat gates,
5		but
6	Q	Where is how old is your child?
7	A	We have a 16-year-old in Utah at a at a
8		school out there, and our 13-year-old is in
9		Columbia schools there. And once he he
10		finishes, our goal is to, I'd say, retire, but
11		I'm not sure that's going to happen. But
12	Q	How old is the one, again, that's in Columbia?
13	A	Thirteen.
14	Q	And he's in Columbia public schools?
15	A	He is.
16	Q	Is he in Columbia public schools because you
17		have notified the State of South Carolina and
18		County of Columbia that you're residents
19		there?
20	A	We have notified them that we have a residence
21		there. But I I also have evidence that
22		I've notified them that I have rescinded my
23		voter registration in Columbia.
24	Q	Where do you intend to file your state taxes
25		this year?

		21
1	A	This year? In South Carolina.
2	Q	In South Carolina?
3	A	With our intent always to be returning to
4		Montreat.
5	Q	And do you have a driver's license?
6	A	I do. It's a South Carolina driver's license.
7	Q	How long have you had that license?
8	A	Twenty-plus years.
9	Q	How long have you owned your home in Montreat?
10	A	The 320 Texas Road home, three years. That's
11		a ballpark estimate. The house on Alabama, 18
12		months. Again, those are ballpark estimates.
13		The house my wife owns that I'm not on the
14		deed, she has been on that since her mother
15		passed away 25 years ago.
16	Q	You and so, when did you decide that
17		Montreat was you were now going to claim
18		Montreat as your domicile?
19	A	I registered in May of this year.
20	Q	Well, that wasn't my question. We'll get to
21		that. When did you decide that Montreat was
22		going to be your domicile?
23	A	When we bought that home.
24	Q	When was that?
25	A	When we bought the Texas Road home. I mean,

		22
1		when I fell in love with the place.
2	Q	When did you buy that Texas Road home?
3	A	Again, this is I mean, I realize I'm under
4		oath.
5	Q	No, no. Just roughly.
6	A	I mean, you know, three three years.
7	Q	So and I'm not trying to put words in your
8		mouth.
9	A	Sure.
10	Q	I want to understand. So it's your testimony
11		that three years ago, when you bought that
12		home, is when you decided Montreat was going
13		to be your domicile?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	But you still have a South Carolina driver's
16		license?
17	A	I do.
18	Q	And your son is still enrolled in school in
19		Columbia, South Carolina?
20	A	He is.
21	Q	And you work in Columbia, South Carolina?
22	A	I do.
23	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
24		And the tags on your car are?
25	<u>BY W</u>	ILLIAM BAUER:

		23
1		They're South Carolina tags.
2	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
3		You know you have 30 days in North Carolina,
4		since you're a North Carolina resident.
5	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Q	Your when you file your state taxes in
7		South Carolina and your property taxes, is
8		your home in South Carolina listed as a as
9		your primary residence or is it listed as a
10		second home in the State of South Carolina?
11	A	We do get we get the homestead exemption,
12		so, yes.
13	Q	The four percent?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	So you've claimed for the State of South
16		Carolina tax purposes that that's your
17		domicile and primary residence.
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	Okay. And your cars are insured in South
20		Carolina?
21	A	They are.
22	Q	So you claim for insurance purposes that South
23		Carolina is your state of residence and
24		domicile?
25	A	We do.

		24
1	Q	Okay. But you're asking this Board to believe
2		you that Montreat is your domicile for voting
3		purposes. Is that what I'm to understand?
4	A	It is. Because, as I understand it, the
5		I've lived there for more than the 30 days and
6		my intent is always to return. My intent, you
7		know, is to be for my ashes to be sprinkled
8		there.
9	<u>by</u> M	IR. KELLER:
10		Well, to use a phrase I learned at Georgia
11		Tech many years ago, yes, it was sufficient
12		for you to swear all of the things that are on
13		the bottom of that writeup, but it's not
14		yet, if you have to necessary to swear all
15		those things. But sufficiency you know,
16		it's sufficiency that you've got to
17		demonstrate to this Board that your real
18		honest-to-goodness domicile is in Montreat.
19		And you've got enormous amounts of evidence
20		that it's really Columbia. Wonderful, hot
21		Columbia. I grew up there.
22	EXAM	IINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Q	Mr. Bauer, under 163-57, the states where
24		residency is defined for registration and
25		voting, Subpart 3, "A person shall not be

		25
1		considered to have gained a residence in any
2		county, municipality, precinct, ward, or other
3		election district of this state into which
4		that person comes for temporary purposes only,
5		without the intention of making that county,
6		municipality, precinct or other election
7		district their permanent place of abode."
8		Now, I understand, sir, that one day you hope
9		to retire here and maybe to have your ashes
10		sprinkled here. But it's not your domicile at
11		this time; is it?
12	A	It is my it is my domicile, yes.
13	Q	You haven't resided there for the past 30 days
14		either; have you?
15	A	But not for the past 30 days. But, correct
16		me if I'm wrong. Does it say "the past 30
17		days" in here, or is it 30 days prior to is
18		it 30 days contiguous? And that's just for my
19		non-lawyer mind.
20	Q	You swear when you attest under penalty of
21		perjury "I shall have been a resident of North
22		Carolina of this county and precinct for 30
23		days before the election in which I intend to
24		vote."
25	А	And yes, I have been in that home for 30 days

		26
1		prior to this election.
2	Q	No, sir. Listen again. "I have been a
3		resident of North Carolina, this county and
4		precinct for 30 days before the election in
5		which I intend to vote." I don't believe
6		that's 30 days in the aggregate of all your
7		time ever coming here. Ironically enough, I'm
8		from Florence, South Carolina, and I have
9		family in Hartsville and Newberry and
10		Charleston and Spartanburg and Pineville. I'm
11		in South Carolina a lot, 30 days. But I am
12		not a resident of South Carolina. Sir,
13		everything you have testified to suggests to
14		this Board, including what you have testified
15		that you have told the taxing authorities and
16		the insurance authorities of South Carolina,
17		that you're a resident there. You are
18		claiming South Carolina residency to your
19		benefit, when it suits you, for taxes and
20		other purposes. But you're asking us to to
21		believe that your domicile and residence is
22		North Carolina for voting purposes.
23	A	I'm not going to speak to the tax
24		implications.
25	Q	Well, let me ask you this, sir. Have you

		ГО
1		27 voted in the past?
2	A	Absolutely.
3	Q	Did you vote when's the last time you
4		voted; do you recall?
5	A	I'm not whenever the last
6	Q	Last election. Where did you vote?
7	A	In Columbia.
8	Q	Okay. And prior to that where did you vote?
9	A	You mean prior prior to
10	Q	For the last election?
11	A	The election before that?
12	Q	Yes.
13	A	Columbia.
14	Q	Columbia. How long have you voted in
15		Columbia?
16	A	Oh, gosh. Again, this is ballpark, but I
17		would say the same 20 years that we've owned
18		that home.
19	Q	All right. Now you mentioned earlier
20		registration. So you requested a well,
21		actually excuse me. I'll take a look at
22		here we go. You registered to vote here April
23		15th excuse me, April 21st, 2015. Does
24		that sound about right?
25	A	Correct.

		28
1	Q	And if you want to look at and I'm
2		referring now may I please have an exhibit
3		sticker? I'm referring now to your North
4		Carolina Voter Registration Application, and
5		we're going to mark it as going to mark it
6		as Exhibit 1.
7	(FIL	E 1, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
8	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Q	And I marked it as Exhibit 1. And F-1, for
10		File 1. That might help to clarify.
11	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
12		And, Madam Reporter, if you'll just simply
13		make a note that File No. 1 is the William
14		Harvey Bauer file. So this is Exhibit 1, File
15		1.
16	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Q	And that is your North Carolina Voter
18		Registration Application, April 2015, 21st.
19		And, again, any any of these that we refer
20		to, if you'd like to take a look, that's fine.
21		I'm not asking you to take our word for it.
22		Now, can you tell us what precipitated you,
23		with all the connections you have in Columbia,
24		South Carolina, suddenly changing your voter
25		registration to Montreat, North Carolina?

	1	
1	A	29 Because we began to I mean, obviously, we
2		bought the home. We spent 30 days, plus. It
3		became the place that we considered home. So
4		I felt like, because it's it's a place
5		where we own that house, another house, and my
6		wife owns the other one; because it is a place
7		that we consider home or our intended
8		domicile, that that we felt like we we
9		needed a say in the local elections.
10	Q	Your job, you said, you're a pharmaceutical
11		sales rep and it's a territory?
12	A	Ever-changing, but
13	Q	What does your territory cover now, roughly?
14	A	It used to be your old stomping grounds, but
15		I've got from Hartsville and, you know, it
16		comes up to Newberry and a lot of the places
17		that you mentioned; sort of centrally located.
18	Q	Do you travel your territory daily or what's
19		the on average?
20	A	Miles-wise?
21	Q	No. Just that you're out on the road a day
22		a week, excuse me.
23	A	All day every day.
24	Q	All day every day. Okay. Well, I'm I
25		guess I'm sitting here wondering why have you

		30
1		if you're claiming this is your domicile,
2		why haven't you moved here, put your children
3		in school here and commute to work?
4	A	Well, it's a very good question. We're lucky
5		enough to own a home in Columbia. Our child
6		is is doing well in school. We didn't want
7		to to uproot him, and so we just didn't
8		feel like, during the week, we needed to do
9		that. And, you know, the summer things are
10		different as he's not in school. But, again,
11		we're lucky to have, you know, a home at the
12		beach and several homes in Montreat. So,
13		they're like children. You can't pick your
14		favorite house. You've got to keep them all
15		happy.
16	Q	You said in the summer, so do you come to
17		Montreat in the summer?
18	A	We come to Montreat all the time, as it's, you
19		know, what we're claiming as our intended
20		domicile.
21	Q	Do you have a PO box in Montreat?
22	A	We do.
23	Q	672; is that right?
24	A	That sounds right.
25	Q	Do you have a forwarding order on that PO box

		01
1		now?
2	A	I do not.
3	Q	Does your wife?
4	A	She may. And, again, I do not know.
5	Q	Do you check that PO box regularly for mail?
6	A	I do.
7	Q	In the fall and winter?
8	A	We check it in the summer, fall, spring and
9		winter.
10	Q	But you don't know if you've got a forwarding
11		order on there?
12	A	If and I do not mean this to be funny, but,
13		if you knew my wife, you'd understand. She
14		she's the keeper of the of the records and
15		the payer of the bills. She keeps me straight
16		in that regard, so I
17	Q	Well, that raises another interesting
18		question, then. Where do you have the bills
19		for your homes in Montreat mailed?
20	A	And, again
21	Q	You don't know.
22	A	I don't and this is a truthful statement.
23		We hadn't paid a I haven't paid a bill
24		since we got married. She's the queen of
25		Quicken.

32 1 BY MR. KELLER: 2 Where is she registered to vote? 3 BY WILLIAM BAUER: She is registered in Buncombe County, as well. 4 5 There was a -- she had transposed the post office box. I believe she put 627, so it got 6 7 returned because they wouldn't -- it didn't get filed in the correct box. But I believe 8 9 she has received her card. 10 BY MS. SMITH: 11 Is she registered to vote in South Carolina? 12 BY WILLIAM BAUER: 13 So -- and, again, I know I'm speaking under 14 oath, so speaking for her, the only way I can 15 answer that is that, by signing -- and correct 16 me if I'm wrong. By signing the application 17 here, it says you rescind that right to vote 18 in South Carolina. So I don't want to speak 19 for her. 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 You have -- let's see, your property is --22 your property in Columbia is Carter Hill; is 23 that correct? 24 BY WILLIAM BAUER: 25 Correct.

		33
1	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Q	You have that listed as your residence there;
3		is that correct?
4	A	It is a residence. I mean, on listed as my
5		residence on what are you referring to?
6	Q	The tax records there?
7	A	Yeah, correct.
8	Q	Not as a vacation or a second home. You've
9		got that listed as your residence.
10	A	Correct.
11	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
12		Taxes are four percent for residences and six
13		for the ones that you lease any South
14		Carolina home that you lease out.
15	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Q	Your property card here for your Montreat home
17		with the Buncombe County Register of Deeds
18		lists your for your address it lists your
19		4707 Carter Hill Drive, Columbia, South
20		Carolina address. Correct?
21	A	Correct. As a mailing address and as a as
22		a place of residence.
23	<u>BY</u> C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
24		I'm going to mark that as Exhibit 2, File 1,
25		which is the Buncombe County property card for

	34
1	Margaret E Bauer and William H. Bauer, Deed
2	Book 5136, Page 863.
3	(FILE 1, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
4	EXAMINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Q Mr. Bauer, I just want to share with you
6	I'm going to summarize a couple of opinions
7	from our North Carolina Supreme Court and one
8	from our North Carolina Court of Appeals. Our
9	Supreme Court has said, in the case of Lloyd
10	v. Babb, that "A person has a domicile for
11	voting purposes at a given place if he or she,
12	one, has abandoned the prior home and is
13	residing elsewhere; and, two, has a present
14	intention to make that place his home; and,
15	three, has no intention presently to leave
16	that place." The Court of Appeals, in
17	Farnsworth v. Jones, went on to say that "To
18	establish a change in domicile, a person must
19	show an actual abandonment of the first
20	domicile, coupled with an intention not to
21	return to it; second, the acquisition of a new
22	domicile by actual residence; and, three, the
23	intent of making the new residence a permanent
24	home." You have not abandoned your Columbia
25	home; have you?

		35
1	А	No.
2	Q	And you, in fact, intend to return to it?
3	A	And when I get there, I intend to return to
4		Montreat.
5	Q	Sir, my question is you intend to return to
6		it?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And your son is 13?
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	And you testified earlier that you don't want
11		to uproot him from school. He's doing well.
12		Is it your intention that he will be there
13		until he graduates from high school?
14	A	Assuming his mama doesn't strangle him for not
15		doing his homework. But as
16	Q	So probably at least another four, five, six
17		years?
18	A	Four or five years, six years.
19	Q	I don't know how good he is academically, but
20		four, five, six, seven.
21	A	That's a whole nother board hearing.
22	Q	Right. So, sir, you're going to be in
23		Columbia working, children in school for at
24		least five or six more years probably?
25	A	Correct.

		36
1	Q	Is that a fair statement? I'm
2	A	Yeah. Absolutely. My job is in Columbia,
3		but
4	Q	Are you still trying to maintain before this
5		board I wanted you to understand some of
6		the things that we're looking at.
7	A	Sure.
8	Q	And asking you again about intend to abandon
9		or return to Columbia, are you still
10		testifying under oath before this Board that
11		Montreat, North Carolina, is your
12		domicile
13	A	So
14	Q	for voting purposes?
15	A	from based on what I have I've read
16		and how I feel, you know, my intended domicile
17		is at 320 Texas Road. That, when we leave, we
18		leave temporarily, you know, whatever
19		temporary means. You know, I don't intend to
20		abandon any of the properties that we're lucky
21		enough to own. So
22	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
23		Intended. I didn't notice the "intended" in
24		the Supreme Court ruling nor the lower court
25		ruling. I understand intended. We intended

I

Asheville Reporting Service 111 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801 828-254-9230 36

1		37 to retire to Asheville, so we eventually did.
2		But, I mean, we visited. We stayed a long
3		time when we visited, but we just visited. We
4		subscribed to the newspaper. Do you get a
5		newspaper from Montreat?
6	<u>by W</u>	ILLIAM BAUER:
7		I don't I don't read the newspaper.
8	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
9		Okay.
10	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Q	Are you involved in any civic organizations?
12	A	Yes. Both in Columbia and in Montreat.
13	Q	What civic organizations are you involved in
14		in Montreat?
15	A	The President's Council, serving with, you
16		know, various people from
17	Q	President's Council on the
18	A	For the Mountain Retreat Association, MRA.
19	Q	Okay. Well and I don't know what. Roughly
20		would you say 80 percent of the homes up there
21		are seasonal homes; is that fair? Some a
22		large percentage of them. We won't put a
23		number on it. The point being that a lot of
24		folks on the councils and whatnot are from
25		other states. Is that would that be a fair

		38
1		statement?
2	A	That's fair.
3	Q	Okay. And what civic organizations are you
4		involved in in Columbia?
5	A	The I'm on the board of a little nonprofit.
6		It's the Autism Academy of South Carolina.
7	Q	All right. Is there any documents or evidence
8		you want to present this Board, which we've
9		not given you an opportunity to do? And I
10		apologize that I didn't ask for that earlier.
11		Is there anything else you'd like to present
12		to us?
13	A	That's just verification of the cancellation
14		of the registration in Richland County.
15	Q	Is this a copy that we may hold onto?
16	A	Yes.
17	<u>by</u> W	ILLIAM BAUER:
18		I emailed that to you, didn't I, a pdf? Yeah.
19	<u>EXAM</u>	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Q	Mr. Bauer, you mentioned that your wife
21		handles a lot of the, I guess, home business
22		matters. Have you checked the and your
23		wife has changed her registration now. She's
24		not part of the challenge so you're not under
25		oath when I'm looking at her. But do you

		39
1		check the postings on the rental site? Or are
2		you aware that it's listed in there again,
3		you're welcome to take a look. About the
4		owner, it says, "We live less than three hours
5		and come up to stay at our nearby family
6		home." That's on well, both your Texas
7		Road and what was the other one?
8	А	There's a home on Alabama.
9	Q	Alabama.
10	A	215 Alabama. And I my guess is, and,
11		again, it's a guess, the family home she's
12		referencing is the family home on West
13		Virginia.
14	Q	Well
15	A	But that's just a guess.
16	Q	what's intriguing to me is that she says
17		"We live less than three hours away," which I
18		assume she's referring to Columbia. Is there
19		anything else you would like to share or tell
20		the Board?
21	A	No.
22	BY C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
23		Mr. Keller, do you have any other questions?
24	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
25		No, no questions.

		40
1	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
2		Madam Secretary, do you have any other
3		questions?
4	<u>by m</u>	S. SMITH:
5		No. Thank you.
6	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Q	Mr. Bauer, what is what phone number is
8		803-429-6960?
9	A	It's a cell phone number I've had for longer
10		than I care to remember.
11	Q	And 803 is a South Carolina prefix?
12	A	It is.
13	Q	That's the phone number you listed on your
14		absentee ballot request form?
15	A	It is.
16	Q	Okay.
17	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
18		I'll mark this Exhibit 3, File 1.
19	(FIL	E 1, EXHIBIT NO. 3 MARKED)
20	<u>by</u> W	ILLIAM BAUER:
21		And, obviously, being a cell phone, it's a
22		mobile phone that goes wherever we may go.
23	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Q	I understand. Do you have a North do you
25		have a phone here in

		41
1	A	We have phones at both the Texas Road house
2		and the Alabama house.
3	Q	Land lines?
4	A	They are.
5	Q	Okay. Do you know where the bills to those
6		are mailed?
7	A	And, again, I'll be completely honest. I
8		don't. If anything happens to her, then I'm
9		going to have to hire a bookkeeper.
10	Q	Yes. Do you file estimate income tax, state
11		income tax?
12	A	So my wife I'm going to answer this the
13		best I can because because she and her
14		sister own a business. So I'm going to guess
15		or I'm going to say yes because I do
16		believe we started filing quarterly three
17		years ago.
18	Q	Do you, with your business as a
19		pharmaceutical
20	A	We file jointly but we file jointly she
21		files quarterly. So I I'm W-2'd and she's
22		1099.
23	Q	Do you know if she's paying those in North
24		Carolina or South Carolina?
25	A	South Carolina. We filed jointly in South

		42
1		Carolina last year.
2	Q	Do you have a family doctor?
3	A	I do. He's in Columbia.
4	Q	Are you a member of a church?
5	A	(Pause)
6	Q	It's fine if you're not. I'm just
7	A	It's we go to church in many different
8		places, but we're not really a member of any
9		one right now.
10	Q	Okay. Your cars are insured in South Carolina
11		you testified to earlier, I believe.
12	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
13		Okay. Any other questions?
14	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
15		No.
16	<u>BY C</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
17		Okay. Mr. Bauer, anything else you'd like to
18		share with the Board or advise the Board of?
19	<u>by W</u>	ILLIAM BAUER:
20		No. Thank you.
21	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
22		All right. Evidence as to William Bauer is
23		now concluded.
24	(FIL	E 1, WILLIAM H. BAUER, CLOSED)
25	<u>by</u> C	HAIRMAN WATSON:

43 1 We'll move on to the next file. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 I think you're the only one here by yourself; is that right? So next I will either be 4 5 talking with you or you, is that right, and you represent Melvin ---6 7 BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE: 8 That would be great. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 So let's see. I am -- Clark. Mary Jo Clark. 11 BY MR. SCHEU: 12 Mr. Chairman, the Clark-Browns fall into a 13 little bit different category. Would you be 14 willing to take the Deans next? 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 Is there some reason we cannot take the Clarks 17 next? 18 BY MR. SCHEU: 19 No. I'm perfectly willing to do that. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Well, if there is, I mean -- is there a reason 22 you'd like to take the Deans next? 23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 I'd prefer to take the Deans next. It's a 25 little bit more thorough affidavit that I have

44 1 to present. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Mr. Dean, the gentleman out of Laurinburg? BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 Yes, sir, it is. FILE 2, DANIEL DEAN 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: All right. We'll look at Daniel Dean. 8 Madam 9 Reporter, if you'll note Daniel Dean as File 10 No. 2. 11 BY MR. SCHEU: 12 For purposes of the record, you may, Mr. 13 Chairman, want to take both of them together, 14 because ---15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 We're going to take Daniel Dean first because 17 there are some specific questions in regard to Mr. Dean. Then we will look at Ellen Dean. 18 19 And then, if we need to address things jointly 20 to them, I'm certainly happy to do that. 21 BY MR. SCHEU: 2.2 Great. Thank you. As I said, my name is 23 William Scheu, S-c-h-e-u. I'm appearing on 24 behalf of Mr. Dean, who is unable to be here, 25 as permitted by the statute. He would like to

45 1 submit, and I'll submit for him, an affidavit. I have the original and copies for each member 2 3 of the Board. (Tenders) BY MS. SMITH: 4 5 Thank you. 6 BY MR. KELLER: 7 Thank you. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 And the original is where? 10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 I thought I gave you the original. 12 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 13 Is there the original here? I'm trying to ---14 BY MR. SCHEU: I think it's in a black little -- this one. 15 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 I can't tell. This one's not smudging so it's 18 not the most hygienic test, but it's the best 19 I've come up with. 20 BY MR. SCHEU: 21 This looks more like real ink, if you would 22 like to ---23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 I'll tell you what. I think -- hang on one 25 second. We're going to mark the affidavit as

	46
1	Exhibit 1, F-2, File 2. This is going to be
2	the original, if you'll hand that to the
3	reporter, please. And we have copies that
4	we're going to read, if you'll give us a
5	moment.
6	(FILE 2, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	All right. And if you'll allow me just a
9	minute, Mr. Scheu, here, before we begin the
10	questions. There's a couple of things I'd
11	like to read into the record. We have the
12	affidavit placed into the record. A couple of
13	things is that attached with the affidavit are
14	a letterhead of Mr. Dean's law firm,
15	Williamson, Dean, Williamson & Sojka, I
16	believe it is, in which it shows that Mr. Dean
17	is now listed of counsel to the firm; a voter
18	registration card showing his home as Chapman
19	Road with a mailing address in Montreat; a
20	driver's license showing that he has updated
21	his driver's license to show his 337 Chapman
22	Home Road in Montreat as his resident; an
23	updated North Carolina property card showing
24	that he has listed as his address for his
25	Montreat Chapman Home Road property his

	47
1	mailing address is PO Box 222 in Montreat; and
2	a canceled or voided check showing that he has
3	updated his bank accounts to list the Chapman
4	Road, Montreat, property as the address on his
5	banking account; and a cover of a recent Time
6	magazine showing that he has updated a
7	magazine subscription to show the mailing
8	address for that magazine as PO Box 222,
9	Montreat; and indicates in his affidavit that
10	he has taken steps to notify other
11	subscriptions, and has given that one as an
12	example. He also, under oath, has sworn in
13	his affidavit that he's taken other steps,
14	such as notifying creditors, insurance
15	companies, providers, etcetera, of an address
16	change. A number of other things which he has
17	stated in his affidavit regarding their move
18	what appears to be a very permanent move
19	they're seeking to make to Montreat; that
20	their home in Scotland County is being
21	renovated in anticipation of placing it on the
22	market and that he's terminated registration
23	in Scotland County. I have not read certainly
24	an exhaustive list of everything in the
25	affidavit, but those are the pertinent things.

	48
1	Mr. Scheu, is there anything in this affidavit
2	that you would like to add?
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	I would, if it would please the Chair. Under
5	the terms of the statute, I want to make sure
6	that we you're satisfied that it complies
7	with the statute. The first six paragraphs
8	are the specific requirements that the
9	affidavit required in Subparagraph D that
10	comply with the statute. No. 7, in which Mr.
11	Dean responds specifically to the challenge of
12	Mr. Standaert, I would like to elaborate so
13	that it's clear on the record. Mr. Dean says
14	that he and his wife owned a home located at
15	Chapman Road for many years. Until last year
16	it was seasonal, used primarily during warmer
17	months. In 2014, in anticipation of his
18	retirement from the practice of law and a
19	permanent move to Montreat, they undertook
20	extensive renovations to that home in order to
21	make it a year-round residence. The residence
22	the renovations began in November of 2014
23	and they were not completed, but they moved in
24	August. On December 31st, 2014, he fully
25	retired from the practice of law. As you've

1 already indicated and what the law firm 2 letterhead says. The renovations to the 3 Chapman Road home were mostly completed in late June and they moved back into the home 4 5 where they've gone to visit family and They've returned to Laurinburg to 6 friends. 7 check on the former home, but they view the 8 Montreat home as where they reside. They're 9 not here tonight because they're in Staunton, 10 Virginia. I believe he is grandchildren. 11 Even though they moved back to the Chapman 12 Road home in early July 2015, the renovations 13 were not completed at that time. That's in 14 July -- they began taking steps to effectuate 15 their change. They registered to vote. They 16 changed their address and the North Carolina 17 driver's license. "We changed our mailing 18 address with the County tax department. We changed the address on our checks." As you 19 20 indicated, they notified various magazines. 21 "We've taken other steps." Then he refers to 2.2 specific allegations contained in Mr. 23 Standaert's challenge, and part of this 24 relates to the date, which in the earlier case 25 you mentioned the date. The statute says that

> Asheville Reporting Service 111 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801 828-254-9230

49

1	50 you must reside 30 days prior to the election.
2	And that's the critical date. He points out
3	that the property card attached to the
4	challenge is out-of-date and incorrect. The
5	mailing address of 337 Chapman Road has been
6	changed to PO Box 222, Montreat.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	I'm sorry to interrupt. You're referring to
9	the property card in Buncombe County for
10	Chapman Home Road; is that correct?
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	Yes. That's the Item No. 2 of the
13	challenge, property card, 337.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Okay. Thanks.
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	He points out that the deed attached to the
18	challenge is inapplicable and it clearly
19	states that it is describing the property
20	located on the south side of Lookout Road, not
21	property located on Chapman Road. Item 3, the
22	property appraisal card for Dunbar Drive,
23	Laurinburg. "This card is correct in that it
24	relates to my former residence in Laurinburg,
25	which my wife and I still own and will

1 continue to own, until such time" as they sell 2 it, which, as you've already noted, they're in 3 the process of doing. Item 4, the web page for Williamson Dean law firm, this is out of 4 5 date. "The website for my law firm was designed and placed online several years ago 6 7 and has not been revised to reflect" his retirement. Item D -- Item 5, the biography 8 9 of his son -- and this is an incredible 10 inclusion in the challenge. This item is 11 completely out of date, keeping in mind the dates, therefore irrelevant. This is a 12 13 website posting made in 1997 for his son, 14 almost 18 years ago, "when we were residents 15 of Laurinburg." The list was published as of 16 July 2015. As Mr. Dean says, this use of this 17 very outdated information would be comical, 18 except for the fact that it's being used in an 19 effort to deny him the right to vote. He 20 makes a couple of other statements, but I did 21 want to bring that to your attention. A 22 couple of other things I would like to say, I 23 want to thank you all for your service. This 24 is an important service. I was the supervisor 25 of elections in Duval County in Jacksonville

51

1	52 in a very controversial year in 2004 with the
2	presidential election.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Are you sure about the number?
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	It wasn't 2000. It was 2004. And I do
7	appreciate your service, and everybody here
8	does because it's not you know, it's not a
9	you don't get paid for it and you're
10	volunteers giving up your time, too. It is
11	important. There are important principles
12	here. It involves the right to vote, No. 1.
13	It's probably one of the most crucial rights
14	that we have under our Constitution. But it
15	also is an attack on the integrity of
16	neighbors in a small town, persons who have
17	been accused of not being truthful. This is
18	Montreat, as you all know, is a small
19	neighborhood. And that's why one of the
20	important things is that the challenger has
21	the burden of proof. And I hope, as you all
22	evaluate these cases, you will be cognizant of
23	the fact that the challenger has the burden of
24	proof. You have asked us not to talk about
25	the election, and I don't want to talk about

53 1 the election. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 No. And I'm going to ask you again, don't talk about the election. 4 5 BY MR. SCHEU: I won't. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: And, in fact, I'm going to instruct you not to 8 9 talk about the election. 10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 Let me proffer, what I would like to say is 12 that, if you look at the challenge, it really 13 was peculiar to me ---14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 Well, hold on. Stop just a second, please. 16 We're here to consider the challenge as to 17 residents of this voter issue. 18 BY MR. SCHEU: 19 Absolutely. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 You have presented some evidence to support 22 his change of registration. Now -- and if you 23 want to proceed down that, fine. If we're 24 starting to get into some kind of argument or 25 attack against the whole challenge --

54 1 challenger, anything like that, or into the election, I'm -- I'm going to ask you to stop. 2 3 BY MR. SCHEU: Let me suggest -- and I will stop. I do not 4 5 -- I have great respect ---6 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 7 I'm going to have to pick the right word, but 8 you proffer or you suggest. 9 BY MR. SCHEU: 10 Okay. What I want to say is the motive for 11 this? And the reason I say that is, in the 12 beginning of the challenge -- and I'll refer 13 you to the second page of the challenge. Ιt is not the -- Mr. Standaert ---14 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 I've read the challenge. 17 BY MR. SCHEU: --- says, "It is not the intent to 18 19 disenfranchise," but then he goes on to say 20 "We fully acknowledge that most" -- I always 21 wondered about that first person plural. Why was that "we," if Mr. Standaert is filing the 22 23 challenge? What I want to suggest to you is 24 that this challenge is part of a strategic 25 tactical effort by the Moffatt campaign ---

	55
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	I'm going to stop you right there. You are
3	now getting into improper statements and
4	testimony. Let me stop you right there,
5	please.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	That's fine. May I proffer one piece of
8	evidence, for the record?
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Sir, go carefully here because I'm looking for
11	evidence that's relevant to this hearing.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	Yes, sir. And are you instruct me. Are
14	you saying are you ordering that evidence
15	of
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	If you have evidence
18	BY MR. SCHEU:
19	motive is not relevant in this case?
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	What we're looking at I don't know, but
22	this Board is not going to get tangled up in
23	what's going on in Montreat elections and
24	motives on either side of this. What we're
25	looking for is evidence to support or not

	56
1	whether someone is a resident as determined
2	under North Carolina law and established their
3	domicile here. That's what we're looking for.
4	Okay?
5	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
6	I will respect that and go down the original
7	road.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Thank you. I do appreciate that so much.
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	This is important and this is the right to
12	vote and a person's integrity has been
13	challenged. The other thing I would like to
14	move for your consideration is that the
15	challenge is now moot because Mr. and Mrs.
16	Dean have voted. They have approached it
17	forthrightly. They have said that they
18	believe that they are the subject of a
19	challenge. There were inquiries made of the
20	elections office. They were advised to go
21	ahead and vote, without the challenge. Their
22	vote their ballot has been put into the
23	as I understand it, into the box with all the
24	other ballots. So help me understand how
25	that

	57
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well
3	BY MR. KELLER:
4	Absentee ballot from early voting.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	I understand. But let if you recall, I
7	think I explained earlier, maybe I didn't I
8	believe I explained I was talking to the
9	court reporter, just so she'd have an idea of
10	where we're going. We're going to conduct
11	this hearing in two steps. If I did not
12	explain this earlier, I apologize. We will
13	consider all the evidence as to each file. At
14	the conclusion of the evidence, we will come
15	back and we will consider each file for
16	deliberation. Whether and the question
17	will be whether the challenge has been
18	sustained or not. Okay? So when you move
19	that it's moot, it will either be a
20	determination after the Board has deliberated
21	as to that file, as to whether it's sustained
22	or not. So we are looking now for evidence,
23	and that is that is all we're looking for
24	at this stage. Okay? And if you have some
25	further evidence I do appreciate the

	58
1	affidavit. And, again, as we mentioned
2	earlier, there are things that we are looking
3	in establishing residence and domicile or
4	abandonment of a domicile with the intention
5	not to return, acquisition, renew, intent of
6	making a new and permanent home. You've been
7	giving us evidence along those lines. So
8	those are the kinds of things that we are
9	certainly interested in. Okay? And you've
10	given us a sworn statement there with some
11	exhibits.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	Two questions and I do think that this
14	and I would submit that the sworn statement
15	refutes the allegations of the challenge and
16	complies with the law to show that they have
17	done what it takes, what needs to be done to
18	establish their residence.
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Is there any other evidence for Mr. Daniel
21	Dean?
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	No, sir. But did I understand you to say that
24	you were going to consider because this is
25	a quasi-judicial proceeding. So to protect

1	59 the rights of everyone, are you going to
2	consider the mootness of this, as you consider
3	whether or not the challenge is sustained? At
4	some point you have to make a legal
5	determination as to whether or not the whole
6	issue is moot.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	What whole issue are you referring to, sir?
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	Because they've already voted. The
11	challenge
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Oh, no, sir. If you are saying that, because
14	people who knew they were subject to a
15	challenge have gone ahead and voted, that the
16	matter is now moot, no, sir, it is not. In
17	fact, there has been some concern that there
18	has been a lot of activity of people that knew
19	they were challenged coming and voting; that
20	are they under the impression that, if they
21	get this train far enough down the track, that
22	they're safe and it can't be backed up. I
23	think that's a misunderstanding.
24	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
25	Well, with all due respect, they each of

	60
1	them, as I understand it, pointed out to the
2	person at the precinct with the office that
3	they were challenged. That person looked at
4	the records and said, "Sir, you're not
5	challenged." As I understand it, they checked
6	with the the main office and they said, "Go
7	ahead and vote." I know, not Mr. Dean, but
8	others then they said the challenge your
9	vote is a regular vote. And so, it's hard to
10	understand, then maybe you could help us
11	understand how that ballot is going to be
12	recaptured?
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	That's an issue we can get into at another
15	point, if you would like. But right now we're
16	not going to take that separate issue up.
17	Now, if you have you said you did not have
18	more evidence on Daniel Dean. Mr. Keller, do
19	you have any questions regarding Mr. Dean?
20	BY MR. KELLER:
21	No. That was a very nice affidavit.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	No?
24	(FILE 2, DANIEL DEAN, CLOSED)
25	<u>file 3, ellen dean</u>

	61
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Ms. Ellen Dean.
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	Yes, sir. Thank you. And I won't repeat all
5	I'm William Scheu appearing for her under
6	the statutes.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	I understand.
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	I have her affidavit and I think the original
11	is the one on top.
12	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
13	Mr. Scheu, you said this is you believe
14	this is the original?
15	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
16	I believe that's right, in looking at the ink
17	where people signed it.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	That's the original. So we will mark this as
20	Exhibit 1 Madam Court Reporter, is this
21	exhibit I'm sorry. This is will be Exhibit
22	1, File 3.
23	(FILE 3, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	I'm thinking Dean and I mess up. This is the

62 original, if you will please -- do you have 1 2 another copy? 3 BY MR. SCHEU: I sure do. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 Or is that a copy? 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 This is an extra. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 No, you don't have another one in your hand; 11 do you? 12 BY MR. SCHEU: 13 No. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 Thank you, sir. If you'll give us a moment to 16 consider this. 17 BY MR. SCHEU: 18 Yes, sir. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Mr. Scheu? 21 BY MR. SCHEU: 22 It's Scheu, it's like a Y. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Okay. Thank you. I thought you said "Scheu," 25 but every time I looked at it I wanted to say

	63
1	"Scheu (different pronunciation)." Mr. Scheu,
2	I assume you would like both of these
3	affidavits admitted into the record
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	Yes, sir.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	in their entirety?
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	Yes, sir.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Okay. So, Madam Court Reporter, place that in
12	those records. They're both affidavits
13	admitted into the record in their entirety.
14	This is I'm not going to do through and
15	necessarily point out, other than the
16	significantly, I think, the driver's license
17	has been updated to show Chapman Road. The
18	property card in Buncombe County, North
19	Carolina, has been admitted to excuse me,
20	has been updated to reflect a Montreat PO box;
21	and a voided check showing the banking account
22	updated, as well as a couple of magazine
23	subscriptions. These are not going to be
24	individually noted as exhibits because they
25	are part of the affidavit. They are attached

	6.4
1	64 with the affidavit, so they'll be considered
2	as part of that affidavit. And this is
3	hold on one second. Jennifer, will you please
4	pass me the two affidavits?
5	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
6	(Tenders)
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Mr. Scheu, if you'll approach one moment,
9	please. This nothing I think it's just
10	probably a scribner's error. This is the
11	affidavit of Ms. Ellen Dean. This is the
12	affidavit of Mr. Daniel Dean. The signatures
13	notaries are correct. Here's what I
14	here's what I just noticed is it references
15	the same, but
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	Could we have administratively change this?
18	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
19	And I don't and if you'll do you have a
20	copy?
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	I don't, unless it's in the challenge.
23	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
24	Hold on one second. Here you go. (Tenders)
25	Jennifer, actually, I'm going to rely on your

65 1 expertise. 2 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 3 Yes, sir. 4 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 5 If I may hold that one second? BY MR. SCHEU: 6 7 Yeah. Great. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: What I noted is on the top of the affidavit 9 10 for both Daniel and Ellen Dean, it's got voter number ---11 12 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 13 The same one. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 And so, would this be the correct one for Ms. 16 Ellen Dean? 17 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 18 I can verify that right now. 19 BY MR. KELLER: It's on our folders. 20 BY MR. SCHEU: 21 22 Madam Clerk, would you do this; would you mind 23 tell me what the ---24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Yeah. I will gladly show you. This is ---

	66
1	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
2	4133 right there. Yes, that is correct.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	All right. Mr. Scheu, if you'll this is
5	actually our you may approach here. This
6	is our voter profile what she just looked up.
7	This is the number. And if you would like to
8	correct the original here yourself.
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	This is hers?
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	This is hers and this is hers. And if you'd
13	like to correct the name there, as well.
14	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
15	That's would be good; wouldn't it? (Complies)
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	And I have looked, but just to satisfy
18	yourself, check the notary acknowledgment on
19	this one for the date excuse me, the name,
20	that it is actually
21	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
22	It's her her signature.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	So you're satisfied with that now?
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

	67
1	Yes, sir. Thank you for pointing that out.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Okay. Where is the other original?
4	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
5	It's right here. I've got it.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Thank you. Mr. Keller, do you have any
8	questions regarding the challenge of Ellen
9	Dean?
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	No.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Madam Secretary?
14	BY MS. SMITH:
15	No.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Mr. Scheu, again, I'll caution you not to get
18	into motions and argument. Do you have any
19	other evidence?
20	BY MR. SCHEU:
21	Just for the record, without belaboring, I
22	would make the same motion on the record on
23	mootness, recognizing that you said that would
24	be considered at a later date.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1	68
1	Well, let me let me the way you phrased
2	that, now, let me clarify that by "consider,"
3	I don't mean to imply that we're going to take
4	it up for some kind of decision on this Board.
5	But we can I certainly don't mind
6	discussing it with you after the hearing. I
7	think what you're getting into has to do with
8	just whole voting procedure and what we do
9	with challenge ballots, what we do with
10	things of that nature. And these experts over
11	here a lot of that is above my pay grade.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	It would be interesting for the public to
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Well, it may be yeah. We'll see how late
16	we go tonight.
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	The and the point is just help me
19	understand, if someone has voted, their ballot
20	has gone into the law, how do you retrieve it
21	without knowing how they voted? Because that
22	would be a fundamental violation of the
23	Constitutional right
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Again, you are asking us to get into something

69 1 that's beyond what we are here for tonight. 2 And we're not going there at this time. 3 BY MR. SCHEU: Yes, sir. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: With all due respect, sir ---6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 Yes, sir. I appreciate that. 9 (FILE 3, ELLEN DEAN, CLOSED) 10 And I also, just for the record, make my 11 statements briefly about the issue of the motive 12 and that it should be considered. Once again ---13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 Let's see. Now you -- you represent Mary Jo 15 Clark? 16 BY MR. SCHEU: 17 I do. Yes, sir. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 All right. Then let's take up Mary Jo Clark. 20 BY MR. SCHEU: 21 All right. Now, let's see ---22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 I'm sorry. Yes, ma'am? Okay. Now -- all 24 right. Ms. Mary Jo Clark. 25 (FILE 4, MARY JO CLARK)

70 1 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 2 Do you have an affidavit for Ms. Clark? 3 BY MR. SCHEU: I do. They're at -- you might want to pull up 4 5 her three family members. 6 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 7 Well, would that be Jordan Clark Brown and William Brown? 8 9 BY MR. SCHEU: Yes, sir. William ---10 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 I have them here, but if we can take them and 13 consider Mary Jo Clark ---14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 She would be appropriate. Yes, sir. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 --- first. Yes, sir. What would you like to submit on this one? 18 19 BY MR. SCHEU: 20 I do. I have an affidavit which she prepared 21 and I would like to submit it on her behalf. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: All right. Let's see. Okay. The affidavit 23 24 of Mary Jo Clark will be Exhibit 1, File No. 25 4. The original.

71 1 (FILE 4, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Mr. Scheu, I've read the affidavit. Mr. Keller, do you need more time to consider the 4 5 affidavit? BY MR. KELLER: 6 7 No. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 Madam Secretary, do you need time to consider 10 the affidavit? 11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 No, I'm good. Thank you. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 What this affidavit does not have, which would 15 be very helpful, is anything showing the steps 16 that they've made to support her testimony in 17 the affidavit that they have moved to 18 Montreat. Do you have anything, by way of 19 driver's license or insurance or mailings, 20 memberships, anything like that, such as you 21 did with the others? 22 BY MR. SCHEU: 23 Mr. Chairman, she has not provided that. Ι 24 think what this affidavit is about is that it 25 -- and let me just read you through it. I

mean, there's stuff here that we'll skip over. But what it says is that, in June, her husband and she moved their home to Montreat. "Upon studying the website for the Board and having conversations with their staff, it was my understanding that I should register to vote where I spent the majority of my nights over the month prior to registration. I had spent 22 nights of the past 30 nights in Montreat. Per the instructions, I registered to vote." In other words, she's trying to let you know that she followed the instructions, as she understood them. She then goes into a paragraph about all the things that she did over the summer in Montreat, and that -- in Paragraph 5, it was her understanding that registering to vote on August 17th, following the 30-day rule for residency. So here's a person that feels that she has followed the rules, that she has sought the assistance of the staff, that she's done everything that she was required to do, as the normal -- I mean, these people are not lawyers. They're not sophisticated, in terms of election law. They did what they thought was the right thing to

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

72

1	
1	73 do. I would point out that the burden of
2	proof is on the challenger and that this
3	affidavit squares the challenge with the
4	proof, and the burden is on the challenger.
5	And she is she is anguishing about this.
6	She thought that what she was doing was right.
7	That's what she wanted you to know.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	All right.
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	And she didn't have anything else to say.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Okay. Do you do you know Ms. Clark
14	personally?
15	BY MR. SCHEU:
16	I do.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	And let me be real clear. I'm not trying to
19	put you under oath to give sworn testimony as
20	to her habits. But do you I mean, do you
21	know her well enough to know about her
22	employment or things of that nature?
23	BY MR. SCHEU:
24	I think that that's in I think the
25	allegations are in the challenge.

1	74 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well, she mentions her employment as being
3	she mentions in her Paragraph No. 4, her
4	general pattern was to rise early on Tuesday
5	morning, "drive to my part-time job in
6	Charlotte. Spend Tuesday and Wednesday nights
7	in proximity to my work and return to Montreat
8	on Thursday afternoon. Generally, I slept in
9	Montreat Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday
10	and Monday nights."
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	I really don't know what she does.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Okay. Thank you. Do you have any idea about
15	her past voting history?
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	I do not.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Do you have any idea, from the 2016 general
20	election, is she going to have a renewed
21	interest in Gastonia and voting there?
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	She's not in Gastonia. She's in
24	BY A MEMBER OF THE AUDIENCE:
25	No. No.

1	75
1	BY MR. SCHEU:
2	Davidson.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Where?
5	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
6	Davidson.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Davidson. I'm sorry. We have a Gastonia.
9	Davidson.
10	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
11	I you know, she has said this is going to
12	be there this is their home. I think the
13	well, I don't want to I don't say
14	anything that's not under oath
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	No. I understand. And I'm not trying to get
17	you to do that. We, again, are looking
18	for
19	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
20	Part of part of the problem here is that
21	you've got people in transition. The Clarks,
22	husband and wife, are about to retire. He's
23	his his registration I believe he's
24	employed by Davidson College. He's in charge
25	of the union, as I recall. But just like the

	76
1	Deans, they're in the process of doing what it
2	takes to retire. They view their home in
3	Montreat as where they live, and they're now
4	transitioning here. And that's, what they
5	believe, all that they had to do. This is
6	their home. This is what they when they
7	leave Montreat, they intend to come back. And
8	if that's all the statute and you read
9	it to Mr. Bauer Subsection 3.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Three.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	But Subsection 2 says, "A person shall not be
14	considered to have lost that person's
15	residence, if that person leaves home and goes
16	into another state, town, municipality, or
17	other election district for temporary purposes
18	only" not defining it, "with the intention to
19	return." And clearly her affidavit shows
20	that. The other challenged persons here,
21	these are elderly. They're retiring. They
22	they love Montreat. These have been people
23	that have been coming to Montreat for years
24	and years. This is what they view as their
25	home, but they're not technicians.

1	77 By Chairman Watson:
2	No. I understand. And we're not trying to
3	make them be technicians. What we're trying
4	to do is look at the totality of the
5	circumstances to determine where where do
6	they, by their daily practices, indicate is
7	their domicile.
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	Absolutely. And I think that's why
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	And what you said I don't mean to cut you
12	off, but they are in transition and she is
13	telling us under oath "We are spending the
14	majority of the time now in Montreat while not
15	at work," whatever. I see that in the statute
16	or, excuse me, in the affidavit. I'm
17	looking to see if we have anything else.
18	BY MR. SCHEU:
19	I do at the risk of
20	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
21	Not anything else
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	at the risk of offending the Chair, which
24	I don't want to do, that's why the motive in
25	this is so important.

	78
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	And I I know your feelings and I don't mean
5	to be obstinate, but I do want to put it in
6	the record.
7	BY A MEMBER OF THE AUDIENCE:
8	He's a lawyer.
9	<u>by mr. Scheu:</u>
10	So that's why this is important.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	It is it is important. And it's important
13	and we are taking it very seriously.
14	BY MR. SCHEU:
15	I know you do. I do not have my mootness,
16	according to this, because I don't believe
17	they voted.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Anything else with regards to Ms. Mary Jo
20	Clark that you'd like to relate?
21	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
22	No, sir. Thank you very much.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	All right. Mr. Keller?
25	BY MR. KELLER:

	79
1	No. I'd like to see his affidavit, though.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	We're getting there.
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	I've got a surprise for you.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Madam Secretary, anything on this one?
8	BY MS. SMITH:
9	No.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	No.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	I've got a
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Hold, please. All right. I'm going to mark
16	the voter registration application for Mary Jo
17	Clark as Exhibit 2. I believe this will be
18	File 4; is that correct?
19	(FILE 4, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	I'll note particularly she has stated in her
22	affidavit that, "In June of 2015, my husband
23	and I moved up to our home in Montreat." And
24	she filed a registration application August
25	12th of 2015, so shortly thereafter. We'll

	80
1	just say the dates. They may be important.
2	All right.
3	BY MS. SMITH:
4	May I say something?
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Yes, ma'am?
7	BY MS. SMITH:
8	And, if it was mentioned, I don't remember.
9	Is Mary Clark here tonight?
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	No, ma'am, she's not.
12	BY MS. SMITH:
13	Okay. Thank you.
14	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
15	Are any of the people that you're representing
16	here?
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	No, sir.
19	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
20	Okay. So we can we're safe to assume
21	that
22	BY MS. SMITH:
23	We've got you for all of them.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	All right. Again, is there further

		81
1	discussion? Mr. Keller, anything else for	
2	Mary Jo Clark?	
3	BY MR. KELLER:	
4	No.	
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
6	Madam Secretary, anything else on Mary Jo	
7	Clark?	
8	BY MS. SMITH:	
9	No, sir. Thank you.	
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
11	All right. No other evidence to put in?	
12	BY MR. SCHEU:	
13	No, sir.	
14	<u>by chairman watson:</u>	
15	Okay. Thank you. So we will consider the	
16	evidence for Mary Jo Clark closed.	
17	(FILE 4, MARY JO CLARK, CLOSED)	
18	<u>by chairman watson:</u>	
19	We will next take I can do Jordan Clark	
20	Brown or William Brown. I don't have a	
21	preference.	
22	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>	
23	I have the same affidavit for each of this.	
24	We don't need to revisit it.	
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	

82 1 Well, why don't we do Jordan Clark Brown. 2 That is -- is that the -- actually, let's 3 don't. I guess he's the son of William? BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 He's the son. 6 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 7 Right. We'll do William Brown. That's the 8 father. 9 (FILE 5, WILLIAM BROWN) 10 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 Okay. What do you have for this one? 12 BY MR. SCHEU: 13 I have the same affidavit, which you have. 14 These are copies because you have the 15 original. This is Mary Jo's affidavit. Mr. 16 Brown did not submit a separate, but this is 17 evidence for what they were doing, that same notion of ---18 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 So we have no affidavit for ---21 BY MR. SCHEU: 22 From him. But you have it -- the statute does 23 not require the affidavit ---24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 All right. So am I to -- I just want to make

	0.0
1	83 it clear, and correct me.
2	BY MR. SCHEU:
3	Yes, sir.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Would you like the record to reflect that, for
6	William Brown, you are submitting the same
7	affidavit, which was previously submitted, of
8	Mary Jo Clark, which was Exhibit 1 of File 4?
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	Yes, sir.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. And we can we can mark it Exhibit 1,
13	File 5, just so it is if you're wanting it
14	to be attached with this particular file.
15	Would you like that, Mr. Scheu
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	Yes, sir. If that is if that is your
18	within your
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	It's up to you if you would like this to come
21	in, sir, for your Exhibit 1, File 5.
22	(FILE 5, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
23	BY MR. SCHEU:
24	She does refer to in Paragraph 1, to both
25	her and her husband. And in Paragraph 2 and

	84
1	in Paragraph 3. The facts are a little bit
2	different, though, so that
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	They are.
5	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
6	We don't have a separate affidavit for him.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Well, let me ask you. He is he's employed
9	full-time with Davidson College; is he not?
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	It certainly appears to be.
12	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
13	There's nothing I can't testify to that but
14	there's nothing in the record to refute that.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	And is there a reason why he did not submit an
17	affidavit? Because her pass me one of
18	those affidavits, if you would, please. As to
19	Mary Jo Clark, Paragraph 4 was
20	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
21	Yes.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	instructive because she talks about her
24	pattern of going back to what she terms as her
25	part-time job in Charlotte, where she slept

1	85 and how much time she spent. We have nothing
2	like that for Mr. Brown. And, as you said,
3	there's nothing to refute that he is a full-
4	time employee of Davidson College.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	That's correct. Mrs. Brown was the only one
7	that wanted to file. But they did want this
8	to go into each file. I would point out that
9	on the challenge there are some exhibits. And
10	this would be true for hers, too. There are
11	fliers from the Firefly Dinner in June of 2015
12	and the Patrons Dinner refers to both of them
13	as being from Davidson, but those pre-dated
14	those are not relevant dates because the date
15	of the registration, as you've seen from her
16	affidavit, was in August 2015, I believe you
17	said. So those those are irrelevant dates.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Well, no, not necessarily. His registration
20	is August 12th, '15, as well.
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	My only point is that it's the 30-day period.
23	That's the point.
24	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
25	So we'll mark his voter registration

86 application Exhibit 2, File 5. 1 2 (FILE 5, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED) 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: We don't know where he's -- are you -- are we 4 5 to believe that he is driving from Montreat to Davidson every day? 6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: I -- I can't say. 8 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 You can't tell us that, I know. We don't have 11 any evidence. 12 BY MR. SCHEU: 13 Right. 14 BY MR. KELLER: 15 The only evidence we've got here is in her 16 testimony. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 Right. Do you know whether he's employed now? 19 BY MR. SCHEU: 20 My off-the-record, non-under-oath ---21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 22 Yeah. 23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 --- is that I believe he is employed by 25 Davidson College.

1	87 <u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
2	And her affidavit speaks to her staying in
3	Davidson when she was there. I'm assuming
4	that that is at the 131 Woodland Street
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	Whatever the address is.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	So, do you know, do they still own property in
9	Davidson?
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	I believe they did. She says that in the
12	affidavit.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	She says I recall her saying that she was
15	staying there, but I didn't recall
16	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
17	"My husband and I assumed ownership," that's
18	in the middle of the
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	What paragraph?
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	"Our second home" Paragraph 2 "was
23	purchased in the municipality of Davidson, and
24	in recent years, I've also shared ownership
25	with my brothers." I would say the

	88
1	implication is that they still own the house.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Yeah, she still owns it in Davidson.
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	Right. Right.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Thank you. Just let me hold on to that. I
8	keep having to pass it back and forth.
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	As the Board is considering this, I would
11	submit that Mr. and Mrs. Clark are husband and
12	wife, which she alludes to. There's nothing
13	in the record that says they're not
14	cohabiting, so that, presumably, where she is,
15	he is. I realize that that's not a
16	totally, but for purposes of the record,
17	that's something you consider when you realize
18	that the challenger has the burden of proof.
19	BY MS. SMITH:
20	It's a long drive to Davidson College every
21	day.
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	Ma'am?
24	BY MS. SMITH:
25	I said it's a long drive to Davidson College

every day then.

BY MR. SCHEU:

1

2

_	<u> </u>
3	Well, I'll tell you. My daughter and her
4	husband were campus ministers at Davidson for
5	ten years, and we have a house in Montreat.
6	It was a great drive. It was exactly one hour
7	and three-quarters, and that was it. So we'd
8	get up early in the morning and go visit and
9	take care of the grandchildren, and then come
10	back here that night. Sometimes we'd spend
11	the night and sometimes we wouldn't. It's not
12	a long drive. I guess if you live in New York
13	you've got a two-hour commute on the train.
14	At least you've got the pretty mountains of
15	Western North Carolina.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Well, it's just it's curious to me, with
18	the importance and gravity of what we're
19	considering that he didn't submit an
20	affidavit. As you said, they cohabitate.
21	They're husband and wife. They're together.
22	And it's so, then, we're to assume things
23	about him, based on his wife and what she
24	testified. It's interesting, too, I was
25	looking to see, well, was this a Montreat

90 1 notary and if he was in Montreat, but it's 2 It's a -- it's interesting this is a not. 3 Mecklenburg County notary, and it was sworn to on the 23rd of October, which is a Friday, 4 5 when she ---6 BY MR. SCHEU: 7 Did it last -- last Friday. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 --- when she's telling us generally she's 10 sleeping in Montreat on Friday ---11 BY MR. SCHEU: During those periods, that's right. 12 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 --- that she's -- she's in Mecklenburg on 15 Friday. And he didn't ---BY MR. SCHEU: 16 17 Of course, it doesn't say what time -- it 18 doesn't say what time of day and it is a two-19 hour drive. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: But he -- well, okay. She would spend 21 22 Tuesdays and Wednesdays in proximity to her 23 work, and she would be Thursday, Friday, 24 Saturday, Sunday and Monday in Montreat. 25 BY MR. SCHEU:

	91
1	In fairness to the Board, I think what she's
2	referring to then is her pattern during that
3	critical 30-day period. I don't think she's
4	speaking to her pattern
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Well, I appreciate that. But now I think you
7	just opened up another issue is, if it's just
8	the 30 days, then are we is she asking us
9	to assent to her on this short little snapshot
10	of time, but "as to all other times, we're
11	really in Davidson." We're looking to be able
12	to establish something that demonstrates
13	domicile, and I I appreciate Paragraph 14
14	and 3 that "we moved our home." But it's
15	it's really perplexing that the date of the
16	notary doesn't fit with what she said in here.
17	That's not determinative, in and of itself, I
18	realize. But also that the husband and, if
19	I understood you correctly earlier, we're
20	about to find out neither of the sons
21	submitted their own affidavits.
22	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
23	That's correct, sir. I think this all gets to
24	the burden and whether her factual statements
25	carry over as factual evidence for the Board

1	92 to consider in those other two files.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Whether her statements will stand for the
4	husband and the son.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	Yes, sir.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Yes, ma'am. Do you have a question, Ms.
9	Smith?
10	BY MS. SMITH:
11	There's something that's bothering me. And
12	maybe I forgot the rules. You're talking 30
13	days here before an election. She's only
14	saying 22. Twenty-two and thirty aren't the
15	same. You've got eight days there.
16	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
17	What she's saying is that when she went in
18	June, she went to the Board of she studied
19	the website of the Board of Elections, had
20	conversations with the staff. It was her
21	understanding that she could register to the
22	vote, if she spent the majority of her nights
23	over the month prior to registration. "I have
24	spent approximately 22 nights of the past 30
25	nights." As I said, these are not

	93
1	sophisticated election people. These they
2	thought they were doing the right thing.
3	That's what she's trying to say.
4	BY MS. SMITH:
5	I understand that.
6	BY MR. KELLER:
7	In Paragraph 3 it says, "My husband and I
8	moved to our home in Montreat, North
9	Carolina." I'm happy to see the sentence, but
10	it's tough to prove with the data provided.
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	You have to consider the burden and whether
13	this affidavit sufficiently sets forth their
14	intention as to their domicile. That's what
15	you have to consider.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	All right. Anything else, then, to submit on
18	William Brown?
19	BY MR. SCHEU:
20	No mootness, but I, just for the record, the
21	motive and I understand you have, Your
22	Honor
23	(FILE 5, WILLIAM BROWN, CLOSED)
24	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
25	So this is for the son. So

94 1 BY MR. SCHEU: 2 You might want to check those voter ID --3 well, no. This ---BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 4 5 Right. Jordan Clark Brown, then, which will be File No. 6. 6 7 (FILE 6, JORDAN CLARK BROWN) 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 And you are submitting -- I'm asking here, Mr. 10 Scheu. I'm not -- so you're asking that the 11 affidavit of Mary Jo Clark be submitted, as well, in the case or the file of Jordan Clark 12 13 Brown? 14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 Yes, sir, please. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 That will be Exhibit 1, File No. 6. 18 (FILE 6, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Now, he's a Davidson student; is that correct? 21 BY MR. SCHEU: I believe he's at Davidson. I'm just 22 23 reflecting on that, not stating that as a 24 matter of fact, but I believe that's the case. 25 I think there is a -- there's something in the

	95
1	challenge that reflects that he's at Davidson.
2	I would point out that the statute and I'm
3	referring specifically to 153-57, Subparagraph
4	11. It talks about a student, and a student
5	intends to make the student's home in the
6	community where the student is physically
7	present for the purpose of attending school
8	while the student's while the student is
9	attending school, if he has no intent to
10	return to the student's former home. But if
11	he wants to register in Davidson, he can.
12	There's no evidence that he has, so the
13	again, the burden would be on the challenger
14	to show that Mr. Clark Brown has evidenced an
15	intent to change from where his parents'
16	residence is.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Have you spoken with what does he go by?
19	How is it Jordan
20	BY MR. SCHEU:
21	I've never met him nor spoken to him.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Okay. You don't know then. Okay. Do you
24	know if he lives with his parents?
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

96 1 I have no personal knowledge. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 We don't know about that. We don't have any -- any questions, Mr. Keller? 4 5 BY MR. KELLER: No. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Madam Secretary, any questions regarding 8 9 Jordan Clark Brown? 10 BY MS. SMITH: 11 Huh-uh. 12 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 13 No. All right. Ms. Scheu, anything else 14 you'd like to present for Jordan Clark Brown? 15 BY MR. SCHEU: 16 No motion relevant to mootness, and I just 17 will reassert once again the motive issue. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 All right. That will conclude, then, on the 20 grounds. I'll hand that affidavit back over. (FILE 6, JORDAN CLARK BROWN, CLOSED) 21 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Let's see. Mr. Scheu, who else do you 24 represent? 25 BY MR. SCHEU:

1	97 The Kings, the McLeans, the Duboses and Ms.
2	Crowder.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Okay. Let's see.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	Poor old Mr. Melvin is sitting here. He and
7	his lawyer might want to get home, if you want
8	to take them. I'm happy to go forward, but
9	I'm just thinking
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Well, how many do you have?
12	BY MR. BEBBER:
13	Four.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Four.
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	If we took Mr. Melvin, he could drive home.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	We can do that and give you a break, if you
20	would like.
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	That would be fine. And I know he's lawyer
23	will be glad probably to not listen to the
24	rest of them, too.
25	BY MR. BEBBER:

1	
1	98 I'm sure that he wouldn't mind not paying me
2	for the full extent of this hearing. But I
3	have a question, if I may.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Well, hold on a second. Are you would you
6	like to take a break now and then we will pick
7	these up?
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	That will be fine with me.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Okay. And we will resume after you
12	represent just the Melvin family; is that
13	correct?
14	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
15	Correct.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Okay. We will next take up the Melvins and we
18	will resume with the others after that. I'll
19	tell you what. How long have we been at this?
20	BY MR. KELLER:
21	An hour and thirty-five minutes.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Does anybody need a recess? Anybody need
24	okay. We're going to take a brief recess.
25	(BREAK AND OFF THE RECORD AT 7:07 P.M.; RESUMED AT

1 7:18 P.M.)

2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're back
4	in session. Madam Court Reporter, we are back
5	on the record. Thank you. Next we will be
6	taking up how many do we have? One, two,
7	three, four Melvin members; is that correct?
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	That's correct.
10	(FILE 7, WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN)
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. Go ahead. State your name, please,
13	sir.
14	BY MR. BEBBER:
15	Okay. My name is Jackson Bebber. I'm with
16	the Van Winkle Law Firm, and I represent Mr.
17	Brinkley Melvin and the rest of the Melvins.
18	But
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Mr. Bebber, if you would, for the court
21	reporter, spell your name your last name,
22	please.
23	BY MR. BEBBER:
24	It is B, like boy, e-b-b-e-r.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	100
1	100 Okay. Thank you.
2	BY MR. BEBBER:
3	Thank you.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	And I understand you may have a motion. I'll
6	tell you what. Let's go ahead and just make a
7	file and start, and then you can begin to
8	present what you'd like. You pick one.
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	Are you Brinkley?
11	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
12	Yes.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	So, Mr. Walter Brinkley Melvin.
15	BY MR. BEBBER:
16	And I will clarify that you will not have to
17	put up with me the entire time, Mr. Chair and
18	Board members. I am simply here to get the
19	ball rolling, unless we're fortunate to stop
20	the rolling quickly. But I appreciate all of
21	you hearing us, Mr. Chairman and Board
22	members. Mr. Melvin and I appreciate your
23	seriousness. My mentor, Jones Byrd, sat in
24	that very chair there, I believe, for some
25	time. I understand how much of your time and

101 1 energy this often thankless job entails. We 2 appreciate the seriousness with which you're 3 taking this. We also understand the gravity of the situation and, of course, it's a two-4 5 way street. Because life, liberty and happiness is a well-known phrase in the United 6 7 States, it's in the Declaration of Independence, the phrase gives three examples 8 9 of unalienable rights, which the Declaration 10 says have been given to all human beings by 11 their Creator and for which governments are 12 created to protect. And the second 13 unalienable right ---14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 Mr. Bebber, I don't mean to be rude, but I'm 16 going to cut you off. We're here to get some 17 testimony and you can do that, maybe, and some 18 argument. But do you have motions or evidence 19 that you want to present for Mr. Melvin, 20 Brinkley Melvin? 21 BY MR. BEBBER: I do ---22 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Okay. 25 BY MR. BEBBER:

	100
1	102 Mr. Chair, and what I have here is just
2	to clarify the basis for this motion
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Okay.
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	it is a hardship for our client to be
7	here. The challenger, as Mr. Scheu said,
8	carries the burden here. And so, my clients
9	would like to offer this to the Board, and I
10	will be happy to explain. And I have one
11	version that I have signed and one version
12	that Mr. Brinkley has signed. This is
13	these are the attachments that go with that.
14	Sorry they're not attached. We were not sure
15	which version the Board would accept, but the
16	substance is exactly the same. I'm going to
17	I'm sorry. I don't have attachments for
18	all of them.
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	That's all right. Just well, let's take
21	them you've handed us a few things. The
22	first that I'm holding in my hand now is
23	it's not an affidavit. It's not a sworn
24	statement. It's got a stamp date at the top
25	of October 28, 2015. How would you like this

1	103 it says, "In re: Walter Brinkley Melvin to
2	John D. Watson, Chair, Buncombe County Board
3	of elections." How would you like this
4	identified and what is this?
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	I would like to enter it into the record as a
7	motion, Mr. Chair. And I would, in so doing,
8	like to raise the issue of the mootness, but
9	not on the issue of having voted. Instead, I
10	have here stated and, I believe, proved that
11	and I respectfully submit to you that the
12	motion demonstrates the facial invalidity of
13	the challenge itself, which, of course, is the
14	driving force behind this. And I do have
15	affidavits for my clients who are not here.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Okay. Well, now, let me take a moment. I
18	wanted to identify when I saw it wasn't an
19	affidavit, I wanted to try to get some
20	clarity. So this would be a motion being
21	brought and I'm asking, so clarify if I get
22	this wrong, or, members of the Board, again,
23	also. This would be a motion of Walter
24	Brinkley Melvin, "Moves the Buncombe County
25	Board of Elections as follows," and then he

1	104 recites September 22nd, Standaert signed voter
2	challenger, however he has a right to vote
3	or register to vote.
4	BY MR. KELLER:
5	The challenge is to the registering.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Did not challenge his right to remain
8	registered to vote. Okay. So this is
9	considered a motion and you've asked that this
10	be entered in the record; is that correct?
11	<u>by Mr. bebber:</u>
12	I have.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Then that would be plaintiff's this would
15	be Exhibit 1; wouldn't it?
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	Yes, I believe so.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	File 7?
20	(FILE 7, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
21	BY MR. BEBBER:
22	And, Mr. Chairman, would it be beyond the veil
23	to ask for a ruling?
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	It would not be. Hold on one second.

	105
1	BY MR. BEBBER:
2	And I will be more than happy to support this
3	motion.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Bebber or Beeber?
6	BY MR. BEBBER:
7	Bebber.
8	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
9	Mr. Bebber, were you or your clients present
10	at the preliminary hearing?
11	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
12	I was.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	You were?
15	<u>BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:</u>
16	I was. I was the only
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Was Mr. Jones Byrd there with you?
19	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
20	No.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	But you were there at the preliminary?
23	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
24	Yeah, just Bill Scheu and I were there.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

	106
1	They have not been furnished copies of the
2	challenges. Those were furnished afterwards
3	by the office. They had not seen those.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Hold on one second. Do either of the other
6	Board members have any questions regarding
7	this motion? Mr. Keller, Madam Secretary?
8	BY MR. KELLER:
9	Yes. I'm puzzled.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Do you have a question?
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	We are looking at a challenge to register to
14	vote.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Before you let me let me state for the
17	record the basis of the challenge or,
18	excuse me, the motion. The motion is stating
19	that, I believe the motion essentially
20	correct me if you think I misstate it, that
21	the challenge is, on its face, improper
22	because the Voter Challenge Form says "a
23	challenge to the right of Walter Brinkley
24	Melvin," and it's got marked "to register to
25	vote." Mr. Melvin Mr. Melvin states that

1	107 "The challenger, Mr. Standaert, did not
2	challenge his right to, quote, 'remain
3	registered to vote, ' his right to, quote
4	'vote' nor his right to, quote, 'cast an
5	absentee ballot, ' all of which were options on
6	the challenge form." And, if you would like,
7	we can add the challenge form into the record,
8	as well.
9	BY MR. BEBBER:
10	Yes, please, along with
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. Exhibit 2, File 7. Along with?
13	BY MR. BEBBER:
14	The voter registration and record, please.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Yes, sir. So we will do Exhibit 2 will be
17	the Voter Challenge Form for File 7, File 7
18	being the file of Walter Brinkley Melvin.
19	(FILE 7, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	And then
22	BY MR. BEBBER:
23	And may I read into the record what the
24	registration date was for his registration?
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1 Yes, sir, you may. 2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 It was, I believe, 08-19 of 2011. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 4 5 And this will be -- the voter registration application will be Exhibit 3, File 7. 6 7 (FILE 7, EXHIBIT NO. 3 MARKED) 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 All right. And 08-19-2011. Yes. Now -- then 10 it goes on, "The challenge is made for the 11 reasons indicated below." I'm reading now from the Voter Challenge Form. "The person is 12 13 not a resident of the State of North Carolina. 14 The person is not a resident of the county in 15 which the person is registered. The person is 16 not a resident of the precinct in which the 17 person is registered, " and "The person is not 18 a resident of the municipality in which the person is registered." Each of those options 19 20 have been checked on the challenge form. 21 There are other reasons which have not been checked. Those are four which have been. 22 All 23 right. As to the motion, we have a motion to 24 dismiss. Any -- any questions on the motion 25 before I call for a vote on the motion?

109 1 BY MR. BEBBER: And, if not, may I offer some support? 2 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Yes, sir. Go right ahead, Mr. Bebber. 4 5 BY MS. SMITH: May I ask a question? 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Yes. Please. 8 9 BY MS. SMITH: 10 Okay. Does he still have this business in South Carolina? 11 12 BY MR. BEBBER: 13 He has -- I'll allow him to testify to that. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 I'll tell you what. As to some of these that 16 will go to the residency question, we will 17 hold those for a hearing on that, if -- if the 18 challenge survives the motion. So I think at 19 this point simply -- and I would -- I would 20 say that whether, because of the way the Voter 21 Challenge Form has been marked, does that make it on its face improper or ineffective for the 22 23 reasons that are before this Board. 24 BY MR. BEBBER: 25 And I would like to add, Mr. Chairman ---

	110
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Yes, sir. I think you wanted to argue
3	something on it.
4	BY MR. BEBBER:
5	I think it's, to some extent, intertwined
6	in that Chapter 163, Section 86 says that if
7	the challenged registrant, for instance, Mr.
8	Melvin, takes the oath or if he provides an
9	affidavit, as is required, if you're not here,
10	the Board may still sustain the challenge.
11	But this challenge is unsustainable on its
12	face. I just wanted to make sure that you all
13	understood that you have the ability to
14	sustain or to not sustain a facially
15	unsustainable challenge, as per the statute.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Thank you. Anything else you'd like to state
18	on behalf of in argument for the motion?
19	BY MR. BEBBER:
20	This is serious business. It's expensive and
21	it's obviously something that needs to be done
22	right, if it's going to be done. And, in
23	fact, I think it turns the finger to an extent
24	on who is representing what and who needs to
25	be careful about how they represent things.

	111
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well, and I I think you're about to get
3	into motive. So, in all fairness to Mr.
4	Scheu, I'm going to ask you
5	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
6	It's the Scheu the Scheu motive.
7	BY MR. SCHEU:
8	With all due respect, this is different. This
9	is on his motion to dismiss, not on not on
10	the ultimate residency question. So that
11	would be proper.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	I have to pick the right words with you, don't
14	I, Mr. Scheu? All right. Any questions from
15	either of the other Board members regarding
16	the motion? All right. So the question,
17	then, is whether the motion to dismiss as
18	BY MR. KELLER:
19	Based on
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	based yeah, based on these
22	BY MR. KELLER:
23	He should not be permitted to register to
24	vote.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	112
1	So whether the motion should be allowed or
2	denied.
3	BY MR. BEBBER:
4	If you'd care to hear anything on mootness,
5	etcetera, I'm happy to provide it, but I think
6	you have enough.
7	BY MR. KELLER:
8	I'm looking here at a challenge. It challenge
9	is to register to vote, challenging somebody
10	who has already registered to vote in that
11	precinct. So I think the voter challenge
12	that part of it, he checked "Register to
13	vote," he should have checked most anything
14	else, but he didn't. He checked "Register to
15	vote." As far as I can tell, Mr. Melvin has
16	not filed registration to vote recently.
17	That's right. Okay. 14 10-26-14, some
18	time. We haven't gotten to the residency,
19	domicile question.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	No, we have note. All right. I'm calling for
22	whether to deny the motion or grant the motion
23	sustain it.
24	BY MR. KELLER:
25	As I understand it, I would say grant the

j	110
1	113 motion to sustain because he's not he's
2	already registered for 36.
3	BY MR. BEBBER:
4	Point of clarification. Would that be you
5	would move to sustain the motion?
6	BY MR. KELLER:
7	The motion.
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	Not to sustain the challenge.
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	Well, sustain the motion because
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Understand that what he is moving is that the
14	challenge be dismissed, if you believe this
15	challenge as to Mr. Walter Brinkley Melvin be
16	dismissed. He is saying, "Therefore, Walter
17	Brinkley Melvin moves the Board dismiss the
18	challenge on the grounds that the issue is
19	moot, nonjusticiable, as there is no available
20	remedy, as shown by the challenge of the North
21	Carolina voter information record, and that
22	he's entitled to dismissal with prejudice."
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Now, Mr. Chairman, my question to you is, if
25	it's evident on the face of it that the one

	114
1	page of the challenge was inappropriately
2	marked, how shall I vote?
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	I'm not telling you how to vote. I'm not
5	doing that. I will tell you that
6	BY MR. KELLER:
7	If I vote to dismiss the challenge and I don't
8	want to I don't want to dismiss all the
9	residency problems that this his
10	family's
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	That is what's being asked. What is being
13	asked is he moves to dismiss the challenge.
14	BY MR. KELLER:
15	Then I vote no, not to dismiss.
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	Well, may I clarify that some?
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	You may, if you think there's clarification
20	that's needed. I'm not I'm reading from
21	the motion itself.
22	BY MR. BEBBER:
23	We are only Mr. Chairman, we are only
24	dealing with this challenge and we are moving
25	that it is facially inaccurate or invalid.

1	115
1	But and you understand that, of course.
2	But as to what could happen in the future,
3	that is not what you determine.
4	BY MR. KELLER:
5	Well, I'm looking forward to the future five
6	minutes from now.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Well, that what you were asking is that
9	this challenge presented be dismissed because
10	on the basis that the form where he has
11	four options and he picked the one that says
12	"Register to vote," and you're saying that he
13	was already already registered so,
14	therefore, that's an improper challenge. Is
15	that right?
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	That is correct, because it's a fundamental
18	tenet of the law that you ask for what you are
19	seeking.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	Well, the other things that are noted on the
22	challenge form is that it's made for the
23	reasons indicated below, and he goes into the
24	residency questions, which is really what's
25	been before this Board all night long. And I

1	116 asked the question earlier as to whether
2	anyone was at the preliminary hearing, which
3	is where the prima facie evidence is
4	considered just to move it to this hearing for
5	determination on the substantive issue, I
6	would say, which I mean, I do but I do
7	understand the point you're making.
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	My point is this shouldn't be this endeavor
10	shouldn't be taken lightly.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Oh, believe me. It's not.
13	BY MR. BEBBER:
14	And I know that you are no, not you. And,
15	I mean I don't want to disparage the the
16	challenger, but it's serious business and you
17	have to do it right, if you're going to do it.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Well, I agree with you. It is very serious
20	business and I I will say that I'd like to
21	move on from this motion. Let's get a vote on
22	it because, you know, what before us is
23	serious. So I'm going to ask now well,
24	Madam Secretary, do you have any questions
25	regarding this motion?

	117
1	BY MS. SMITH:
2	Let me ask you this. Okay. If we say, "Okay.
3	We'll dismiss this motion," can we still go
4	back and challenge him?
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	This Board cannot. If someone else wants to
7	re-file, but that will not happen for this
8	election, period. The questions and the
9	concerns, if there are any, which you may have
10	regarding the residency issues are before this
11	Board now. And the question, as I understand
12	the motion before us, is to dismiss the
13	challenge as to Walter Brinkley Melvin because
14	this box was checked, rather than "Remain
15	registered to vote" or "Vote." Is that
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	That is absolutely accurate.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Okay. So it is asking to dismiss the action
20	en toto based on yes, Ms. Parker?
21	BY TRENA PARKER:
22	I just wanted to point out, in response to
23	Lucy's question, that there is still an
24	opportunity to challenge ballots, both on
25	election day and here for absentee ballots

118 1 during the hours of 12:00 and 5:00. So just 2 -- if that answers your question. 3 BY MS. SMITH: I think what I also was trying to say, can we 4 5 still -- are we still going to go challenge him on his residency. That's what I'm 6 7 concerned about. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 9 If you're talking about the information that 10 has been presented ---11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 Yeah. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 --- or that this Board has gathered in 15 preparation of this hearing ---16 BY MS. SMITH: 17 Thank you, Trena. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 --- as I understand this motion, the answer to 20 your question would be no. 21 BY MS. SMITH: That this would be it? 22 23 BY MR. BEBBER: 24 That's correct. I mean, you have the burden 25 -- the responsibility of making a decision as

1	119 to whether this facially invalid challenge, as
2	I would position it, is, in fact, valid and
3	can be sustained. I argue it is not and
4	cannot be sustained. That's your call,
5	though. And you have the decision to sustain
6	or not. You don't make the challenge. You
7	sustain it or not.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Okay. Any other questions regarding the
10	motion before the Board? Okay. I'd call for
11	a vote then. Question, Mr. Keller, sustain or
12	excuse me, to grant or dismiss the motion.
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Dismiss the motion.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Ms Madam Secretary, Ms. Smith, Lucy Smith,
17	grant or dismiss the motion?
18	BY MS. SMITH:
19	Dismiss it.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	I vote to dismiss as well. So we're going to
22	move to the issue of the basis of the
23	challenge. And let me say to you, I think
24	well, for the time that we took on it as well,
25	I hope you understand and believe that we did

	100
1	120 take the motion seriously. We want to
2	understand. But, as I think you may concede,
3	because one box was checked and not another,
4	which probably agree a different box should
5	have been checked, doesn't address the basis
6	of what's underlying this, and really actually
7	on this particular file has given us some
8	concern, at least me. I haven't spoken with
9	the others before the hearing about this, but
10	are you there's going to be questions which
11	we'll be asking under oath or need under
12	oath. And how would you like to proceed?
13	You're here with your client.
14	BY MR. BEBBER:
15	Well, my client will, I believe, answer all
16	the questions that need to be answered under
17	oath. And he is prepared to do so. However,
18	I would like to mention I have similar motions
19	that I would like to enter into the record.
20	They're almost identical except the names are
21	changed
22	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
23	Who are the others?
24	BY MR. BEBBER:
25	for the other three.

	121
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well, I'll tell you what. We will take those
3	file-by-file, if that's okay with you.
4	BY MR. BEBBER:
5	That's perfect.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Mr. Walter Brinkley Melvin, do you care to
8	testify, sir?
9	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
10	Yes. And I have an affidavit, too.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. If you'd please be sworn, sir. Do you
13	prefer to swear or affirm? Does it matter?
14	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
15	Swear.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Okay. Do you swear that the statements and
18	information you shall give at this hearing
19	with respect to your identity and
20	qualifications to be registered and to vote
21	shall be the truth, the whole truth and
22	nothing but the truth, so help you God?
23	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
24	I do.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

122 1 Okay. If you would, please, sir -- and, again, wherever you're most comfortable. 2 You 3 may have a seat there or ---BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 4 5 I'll go over there. That's fine. 6 BY MR. BEBBER: Do you one for -- you only have one for you 7 and one for them? 8 9 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 10 Sorry. I also have an affidavit. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: I'll tell you what, if you would -- do you 12 13 have other copies? Is this the only one? 14 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 15 I have my copy. You can have ---16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 No, no, no. That's all right, if you just 18 have the two. That's all right. 19 BY MR. BEBBER: 20 That's his lawyer's fault. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 2.2 It's always good to blame it on the lawyers. 23 Is this -- do you have the original or is that 24 the lawyer's fault, too? Let's see. If you've got the original, I'd like to put the 25

	123
1	original in the record, if that's okay. I
2	assume you're going to want this in the
3	record? Okay. All right. So let me ask, Mr.
4	Melvin, are you submitting this affidavit for
5	the record?
6	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
7	Yes, I am.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Okay. So this will be Plaintiff's Exhibit
10	No
11	BY MR. BEBBER:
12	Two.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	three four, actually, File No. 7.
15	(FILE 7, EXHIBIT NO. 4 MARKED)
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Mr. Melvin I'm sorry. Mr. Keller, do you
18	need additional time to look over the
19	affidavit?
20	BY MR. KELLER:
21	No.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Madam Secretary, do you need additional time
24	to consider the affidavit?
25	BY MS. SMITH:

		124
1		Just a moment.
2	BY C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
3		Take your time. That's fine. Take your time.
4	<u>by M</u>	S. SMITH:
5		Okay.
6	EXAM	INATION BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Q	Mr. Melvin, we've looked at your affidavit,
8		and thank you for that. Thank you for the
9		information you provided on it. I'll note
10		specifically that you've provided, with your
11		affidavit, a copy of a North Carolina driver's
12		license showing Montreat Texas Spur Road,
13		Montreat, North Carolina, as being the
14		address. That is your driver's license?
15	A	It is.
16	Q	And you provided a 2014 income tax return
17		showing a home address of Texas Spur Road.
18		That is your tax return?
19	A	That is.
20	Q	You provided a 2014 Form 4868, extension of
21		time request for tax return showing Montreat.
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	That is yours? E-file signature authorization
24		for 2014.
25	A	Just to show that it was filed electronically.

		105
1		125 That's all.
2	Q	Is that now, there's no address listed on
3		here. Are you stating that this electronic
4		filing was for a tax return one of these
5		showing the
6	A	It's for the it's for the tax return that's
7		attached.
8	Q	Okay.
9	A	It's just it's just a document that someone
10		filed that showed the address of the tax
11		return. That's the only reason we put it in
12		there.
13	Q	Okay. But you're familiar with this
14		individual income tax return of 2014 showing
15		Montreat; is that correct?
16	A	That's correct.
17	Q	Okay. Another application for extension,
18		calendar year 2014, showing, again, your
19		Montreat address. What is your Montreat PO
20		box number?
21	A	PO Box 866.
22	Q	Okay. And your property card here has that
23		address. Mr. Melvin, I'll tell you, I have
24		coming into this, I've had some concerns, I'll
25		just be real frank with you, about your

		126
1		registration, and I want to ask you about
2		something. And according to what appears to
3		be it's South Carolina voting records. In
4		2010 in June of 2010, you voted in the
5		Republican and Democratic primary in South
6		Carolina, in Chapin. In November of 2010, you
7		voted, again, in South Carolina. But then,
8		November of 2011, you voted in the municipal
9		election here. And then, in January of 2012,
10		you voted in the presidential primary in South
11		Carolina. But in November of 2012, it appears
12		you voted in the general here.
13	A	That's correct.
14	Q	And then in two thousand November of 2014,
15		you voted in the general here.
16	A	That's correct.
17	Q	And I'm looking at a voting history that
18		suggests you jump back and forth between
19		states as it suits you.
20	A	That's not that's not correct.
21	Q	Well, I'm not trying to mischaracterize it,
22		but you understand when I see a June 2010 and
23		11-2010 in South Carolina, and then a November
24		2011 here, and then you voted here and South
25		Carolina in 2012

		107
1	A	127 That's correct.
2	Q	and then back to here in 2014
3	A	That's correct.
4	Q	can you explain that?
5	A	I can. The the best explanation is that,
6		when you're when you are married and you
7		are trying to decide where your future home is
8		going to be, what your domicile is going to
9		be, at the time that this process were going
10		on, we had a son that was out of school and we
11		were we were torn back and forth between
12		which is which one of these is going to be
13		our permanent address. We made a major
14		investment in our home in Montreat, and at the
15		time we made the major investment in Montreat,
16		we decided, as of the time frame that we are
17		claiming in my affidavit, that we made this
18		our permanent home. And so, if you look at
19		the dates, then what you see is you see a
20		reflection of my life. You don't see a
21		reflection of my voting you're confusing
22		voting with my life. My voting reflects my
23		life and my life was back and forth between
24		two domiciles. And so, what happened is we
25		made the commitment, moving forward, to move

		128
1		everything to Montreat, and you see that.
2		Because of the because of the change that
3		we decided, we claim Montreat on our tax
4		returns and we claim Montreat on our federal,
5		state and every other tax return we do.
6	Q	Do you still have your home in Chapin?
7	A	I still do have my home in Chapin.
8	Q	What's the rate you get there?
9	A	The rate I get there now is six percent. The
10		rate I got there at the time that this hearing
11		was this accusation was done was four
12		percent. And I didn't even know that I was
13		getting four percent. My mortgage had always
14		paid my anywhere I have had a mortgage,
15		they've paid my tax bill, so I wasn't paying
16		attention to what the resident domicile
17		address amount was.
18	Q	Well, do you recall when you got that mortgage
19		and made representations to the bank that
20		did you tell them it would be your primary
21		residence or did you tell them it was going to
22		be a secondary home?
23	A	The the mortgage excuse me. The
24		mortgage was made in 2002.
25	Q	When did you buy your property in Montreat?

		12	29
1	A	1990. Or probably January of '91.	
2	Q	You mentioned a son. How old is your son?	
3	A	He's 22.	
4	Q	Is he where is he now?	
5	A	He is he is a full-time resident of	
6		Montreat, North Carolina. He works in	
7		Raleigh, North Carolina, at Triangle Capital.	•
8	Q	I remember that. We'll get to that in a	
9		minute. Yeah. Okay. Thank you.	
10	<u>Bk</u> B	Y MR. KELLER:	
11		So how did you manage to vote back and forth;	;
12		by having registrations in both South Carolir	ıa
13		and North Carolina at the same time?	
14	<u>by W</u>	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:	
15		Well, it was in within a window of time.	
16		It was within a one-year period of time when	
17		we were bouncing back and forth. We're not	
18		bouncing back and forth now, but during that	
19		time we were and we had not made all the	
20		commitments we had to Montreat from a from	n
21		a from a business standpoint, I had a	
22		tremendous amount of business in South	
23		Carolina. I owned a company, which I sold in	ſ
24		2012, in July 2012. I had not run it for	
25		about five years, but I still owned it. And	I

1		130 sold the company in July of 2012 that I had
2		owned for 18 years.
3	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Q	Are you employed now?
5	A	What?
6	Q	Are you employed now?
7	A	I am employed. I am self-employed and I own
8		11 different companies in two countries and
9		three states.
10	Q	What do you do?
11	A	I do real estate development. I'm partners in
12		several corporations that do different things
13		around the country
14	Q	What's the I don't mean to interrupt you.
15		I'm sorry. Go ahead.
16	A	What's the name of my company? Well, I have a
17		I have a large development that I'm doing
18		in Asheville I've been working on for the last
19		year and a half. It's under the name of 28801
20		Properties. You all might know that zip code
21		because it's Montford. We've been working for
22		a year and a half with the City of Asheville
23		on a project that is about a \$5 million dollar
24		project over a two-year period. Took us about
25		18 months to get everything approved. We're

		1.0.1
1		131 in the middle of construction of six
2		condominiums right now. They're about 60
3		percent done, on Courtland Avenue, 145, 147
4		I mean 141, 145 and 149 Courtland Avenue. We
5		also
6	Q	Let me ask you what that my question was
7		what's the name of the company? Is it 28801
8		Investments?
9	A	I have 11 companies, sir.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	Do you want to know all of them or is there
12		one in particular that you'd like to know?
13	Q	Well, which one are you
14	A	28801 Properties is where I'm spending most of
15		my time now.
16	Q	And that's here at this
17	A	It's domiciled in North Carolina. The address
18		is PO Box 866. It was set up in June of 2015,
19		when the final approval was given by the city
20		and we closed on the property.
21	Q	So you're using your Montreat PO box as
22		your
23	A	I always use the the place where I have
24		administrative help to do all of my
25		accounting. In South Carolina I have a staff

		132
1		of people that do my billing, that work with
2		me on legal matters, that work with me on
3		accounting and paying bills. In North
4		Carolina I use my post office box here in
5		Montreat because I'm here most of the time.
6		I'm not there so I can't manage I can't
7		manage the mail, no matter where I am, if I'm
8		moving back and forth to all the different
9		locations that I work. If I was a simple
10		person
11	Q	I understand. My questions was I just
12		wanted to clarify when you said you know,
13		you said PO Box 866. That's the same one as
14		Montreat; correct?
15	A	It's the same address I get the mail you all
16		and I get the mail from everybody in Montreat.
17	Q	My question simply was where your business
18		you mentioned it was PO Box 866 and I thought
19		I recalled that that's the one in Montreat,
20		the same one.
21	A	Yes, sir.
22	Q	Okay. Thank you. Do you so you still own
23		your home in Chapin?
24	A	I do.
25	Q	When was the last time you were there; do you

		133
1		recall?
2	A	I have been probably there, in the last 30
3		days, three days.
4	Q	And the rest of the time you've been in
5	A	In Montreat.
6	Q	Okay.
7	A	Or I have been traveling. I can tell you for
8		a fact that in the month of September, I was
9		gone to Maine for ten days with a couple of
10		friends of ours. We were gone from probably
11		the 15th to the 25th. I travel about 100 days
12		a year on business and pleasure right now.
13	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
14		May I ask about his wife?
15	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
16		Well, let's
17	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
18		We're going to get to that.
19	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
20		We'll get there.
21	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	Q	I'm sorry. Mr. Melvin, who of your family
23		members are here?
24	A	I'm representing my whole family.
25	Q	You're the only one. Okay. So we'll get to

1		134 that. I'm sorry, I'm probably overlooking it
2		here in your affidavit. When did you decide
3		to make Montreat your permanent domicile?
4	A	Probably probably within the last year.
5	Q	Can you narrow that down to at least a month
6		for us?
7	A	No, sir. I can't.
8	Q	You can't?
9	A	No, because it's you know, when it comes to
10		I mean, I as far as legally, it's been
11		my domicile for several years. As far as
12		where I spend my time, I split my time between
13		several different locations. So I don't know
14		if that answers your well, I spend a
15		majority of my time in my home in North
16		Carolina here or I spend my time traveling
17		from here.
18	Q	When did you get your North Carolina driver's
19		license?
20	A	2011.
21	Q	I see you've got the issue date marked
22		through, and
23	A	I have a copy of it not marked through, but I
24		don't want to put any of that on the public
25		record that

		135
1	Q	Well, I can understand you redacting the
2		license number. That's
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	perfectly understandable, but the issue
5		and expiration date
6	A	Well, if you look at the does it show the
7		expiration on there?
8	Q	No.
9	A	It's 2019. It's an eight-year license.
10		August of 2011.
11	Q	Where is your car tagged?
12	A	My cars are owned by my business that's based
13		out of South Carolina. They're leased. I
14		have cars that are leased in North Carolina.
15	Q	Where are your cars
16	A	I have cars that are owned in North Carolina.
17		I have cars that are leased through my
18		companies. They're owned by Toyota Motor
19		Credit.
20	Q	Where are they tagged is my question.
21	A	They're tagged in South Carolina. It's a
22		South Carolina corporation that owns
23	Q	Do you do you have any personal car that's
24		not a business car?
25	A	I have one, and it's

		136	
1	Q	Tagged where?	
2	A	it's tagged in South Carolina. It's my	
3		wife's Beetle that we're having title problems	
4		with for about six months with South Carolina.	
5		It's worth about \$5,000 and we leave it up in	
6		Montreat and drive it when we have when we	
7		have guests that are here and we need more	
8		than two cars.	
9	Q	And it's tagged in South Carolina?	
10	A	It is. It's being it's in the process I	
11		can go back and tell you that there's it's	
12		a title issue on that car that we've worked on	
13		for about three months. It will be titled in	
14		North Carolina within within two weeks, but	
15		there's a problem with the title VIN number	
16		not matching the title. It's a bureaucratic	
17		nightmare.	
18	BY C	HAIRMAN WATSON:	
19		Go ahead. Do you all have questions? I don't	
20		mind.	
21	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:	
22		Your car insurance is written for you, when	
23		you're driving, out of North Carolina or South	
24		Carolina?	
25	<u>by W</u>	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:	

		137
1		I have insurance in North Carolina and South
2		Carolina. The the company owns the cars
3		and the company has the, you know, liability
4		for these. I have a nursing home that I own
5		in outside of Morehead City with 138
6		employees. We have five different cars that
7		are owned by a corporation there that are
8		that I am the owner the owner of that
9		corporation. We have cars in Charleston,
10		South Carolina, at a boat company that I'm a
11		partner one of three partners on. We have
12		seven cars leased out of that that are owned
13		by the corporation. Some of my partners drive
14		those cars out of that location, and I drive a
15		car out of our corporations based out of South
16		Carolina, as well.
17	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Q	Do you have any local banking accounts?
19	A	I do. I have banking accounts with First
20		Citizens Bank, with BB&T, with Wells Fargo,
21		with TD Bank and Capital Bank. Capital Bank
22		is the lender Capital Bank on
23		Hendersonville Road is the lender of the
24		development on 28801 Properties on Courtland
25		Avenue. David Moore is the loan officer and

		138
1		there's a whole staff of people right off of
2		Hendersonville Road at Capital Bank that I
3		work with.
4	Q	How is your Montreat property insured?
5	A	Montreat property is insured by Jesse Lyle
6		West
7	Q	No. How? As a primary or a secondary?
8	A	Primary. It's primary. Lyle West at
9		Nationwide.
10	Q	Well, so, if I understood you earlier, your
11		Chapin property is now getting the six percent
12		rate as a
13	A	That's correct.
14	Q	as a second home?
15	A	As a second home. It's been corrected. It
16		was a mistake. It was in their system
17		fortunately fortunate fortunately, or
18		unfortunately, it was brought up in this
19		process, which is fine. It's not a problem.
20	Q	Is it insured as a second home?
21	A	It is insured.
22	Q	As a second home?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	So your Montreat is insured
25	A	Well, I I don't know how it's insured

1		139 because insurance is paid for through the
2		mortgage. So I can I can validate that,
3		one way or the other.
4	Q	But you where is your wife tonight?
5	A	Do you want to know?
6	Q	Yes, I do.
7	A	My my mother, who I'm going to testify for,
8		who was here with me all this past month and
9		she also voted on Friday Trena Parker met
10		her and shook her hand. I wanted Trena to see
11		her because she was not going to be able to be
12		here. She had to go to a birthday party for
13		my sister. She was with my sister and she
14		fell and hit her head and broke her shoulder
15		Monday night.
16	Q	Your mother or your wife?
17	A	My mother.
18	Q	Okay.
19	A	And she was in the shock trauma center. She
20		was medevacked to the shock trauma center.
21		And my wife has been with her for three days,
22		as I have been. But I drove back here so I
23		could look at you all's face and you all could
24		look at me and you all could know that I'm a
25		person who came to the hearing. I told George

1		140 and Lucy, I said, "This is very serious to
2		me," and that I'm coming to this. And I drove
3		several hours in a hurry to get here so that I
4		could be here to represent myself.
5	Q	Well, and I'm glad you did.
6	A	My wife is there.
7	Q	And I'm sorry to hear about your mother and
8		your wife. So she's in the hospital where?
9	A	She's at the hospital in Augusta, Georgia. My
10		mother was in Aiken with my sister for her
11		birthday party, and she fell at the
12	Q	But let me ask you, prior to that accident,
13		tragic event, where has your wife been
14		staying?
15	A	She's been staying at are you now wanting
16		to do my wife's
17	Q	No.
18	A	testimony or or
19	Q	No, I'm not. If you'll just answer that
20		question for me, I'd
21	A	She's been staying at our home in Montreat,
22		and she's been traveling with me, as well.
23	Q	Okay. But your testimony
24	A	And she goes to our home in South Carolina,
25		too. We have a home in South Carolina that we

		141
1		stay in and we own that we continually will
2		own, and it is part of our ownership and a
3		place that we're going to use. It's not
4		mutually exclusive as to where we live and
5		what we do, but it is a home that we will go
6		stay in and we will continue to stay in. But
7		it's not our domicile and we don't spend the
8		majority of our time there.
9	Q	Well, that's my question. Your testimony is
10		thank you for your testimony, though, is
11		that you're spending most of your time in
12		Montreat; that that is what you consider your
13		domicile; that is the place you'll return to
14		permanently?
15	A	That's correct. I testify to that. And, in
16		addition to that, if you count days on how
17		many days which we do not count days
18		because we we have made the commitment that
19		Montreat is our domicile. We're not trying to
20		decide how many days we do or don't spend in a
21		location.
22	<u>by M</u>	S. SMITH:
23		You can't do that.
24	<u>by W</u>	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
25		Excuse me, Lucy?

142 1 BY MS. SMITH: 2 But to vote, you've got to be in your 3 permanent home 30 days ---BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 4 5 Well, to register. 6 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 7 To register. 8 BY MS. SMITH: 9 To register to vote. 10 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 11 Yeah, which we were and we have been and we 12 are. That's correct. 13 EXAMINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 Mr. Melvin, you testified earlier that, with 0 15 regards to this voting record showing that you 16 voted in South Carolina and North Carolina ---17 А You said that I voted in South Carolina. 18 Are you denying now that you did? 0 19 А I'm looking for my records right now. 20 Sir, do you know did you vote -- you voted in Q 21 South Carolina? 22 You mean have I voted in South Carolina? А Yes. 23 0 Yes. 24 А Yes, I've voted in South Carolina. 25 0 Well, you just seemed to challenge me on that.

			143
1		Are you saying	
2	A	I'm looking for my	
3	Q	that you did not vote in South Carolina	?
4	A	In this election and the last election and	
5		previous elections, I have voted in South	
6		Carolina.	
7	Q	Okay. Do you recall if you voted in South	
8		Carolina in 2010?	
9	A	Yes.	
10	Q	Do you recall if you voted in 2010 in the	
11		South Carolina Republican and Democratic	
12		primary?	
13	A	Five years ago, I did.	
14	Q	2010. That's my question.	
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	November of 2010 in the statewide general	
17		election.	
18	A	Right.	
19	Q	Okay. And then in 2011, in Montreat?	
20	A	Yes.	
21	Q	Okay. And then in January of 2012, did you	
22		vote in the presidential preference primary	in
23		South Carolina?	
24	A	In January of 2012?	
25	Q	January 21 of 2012, presidential preference	

1		144 primary, Chapin Elementary School in Lexington
2		County?
3	A	Yes. Yes, that's correct.
4	Q	And then in 2014, November 4th of 2014, here
5		in Montreat in the general election; does that
6		sound accurate to you?
7	A	Yeah. Do you have the other voter records for
8		the the
9	Q	Well, my my question to you
10	A	Yes, that's correct.
11	Q	Thank you. My question to you is you
12		testified earlier, if I understood you
13		correctly, that that was a reflection of you
14		all I'm not trying to put words in your
15		mouth. You can state it how you want, but
16	A	Flip-flopping.
17	Q	trying to make up your mind where was
18		going to be your domicile; is that accurate?
19	A	That's correct.
20	Q	Okay. Can you tell us what finally
21		precipitated that you all have decided
22		Montreat is now the permanent domicile?
23	A	Yes. We had a family agreement that we were
24		going to go in one direction and make a
25		commitment in one direction, which we've done.

	1	
1		145 That's about as good an answer as I can get
2		that's to the core of the truth. And we filed
3		tax returns from here as well.
4	Q	Can you explain, if you hadn't had that family
5		agreement before, why you've changed in 2011
6		and registered in North Carolina, and then
7		apparently went back to South Carolina in
8		2012?
9	A	Just what I said.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	I mean, I it's not an excuse. I'm stating
12		a fact about what happened, and those are
13		facts that I support and will testify to.
14	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
15		Is there a municipal election in Chapin in
16		this month, November?
17	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
18		Yes.
19	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
20		2015?
21	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
22		I'm not sure. I don't I don't vote in
23		Chapin.
24	<u>by M</u>	R. KELLER:
25		Lexington?

		146
1	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
2		Lexington County. I don't know. I haven't
3		voted there for a long time, so I don't know.
4	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Q	So it's your testimony that, from this point
6		on, you plan to vote in Montreat in Buncombe
7		County?
8	A	Yeah. Do you all have my voter record, Trena,
9		of where I voted in North Carolina? Do you
10		have that as part of your file?
11	Q	Yes, sir. That's what I'm looking at.
12	A	Okay. We didn't we didn't decide to do
13		there is not any there is not any intention
14		on our part, as as being prescribed in the
15		challenge. The purpose for us being here
16		today is so we can vote in a municipal
17		election in Montreat. There is zero reason
18		for that. I've been voting in North Carolina
19		and not started voting at this election. And
20		there were no elections about municipal
21		concerns, when I voted in 2014. And it won't
22		be in '16.
23	Q	Well, the concern, I think is what has been
24		a concern to this Board is this voting record
25		history of 2010, '11, '12

		147
1	A	Yeah. I I understand that. I don't have
2		any I have no rebuttal for that. But you
3		don't see the trend line on that going
4		forward, from when I committed to being here
5		as my domicile, going forward, because we are
6		committed here. We're filing tax returns
7		here, federal, state and and I think that,
8		if you look at it from a commitment
9		standpoint, I don't think you can go back five
10		years and question somebody's intention five
11		years ago, when they're track record going
12		forward is showing that this is what they're
13		doing. Because what what happened is I am
14		admitting a full responsibility for flip-
15		flopping five years ago, and that was that
16		was our there's no excuse for that, other
17		than that was what was happening, but it
18		wasn't about voting. We weren't flip-flopping
19		about voting. We were flip-flopping about
20		where we were going to call home and what was
21		home. And Montreat is our home and Montreat
22		is where we are (pause)
23	Q	Well, I understand and I I appreciate you
24		testifying to that under oath and I appreciate
25		you explaining that. Just to be clear, we're

1		148 not going back just five years. Again, it was
2		2010, '11, '12 and '14. We don't have a track
3		record since '14. But we'll we'll I'm
4		sure we will. And I expect that we
5	A	You have one for '15 because I've already
6		voted.
7	Q	and I expect that we'll see that trend
8		continue here in Montreat, based on
9	А	You will.
10	Q	your sworn testimony today.
11	A	You will.
12	Q	So let me ask you, because and I hope you
13		can understand why we are going into this,
14		because you've got a lot of ties to South
15		Carolina, business and personal and otherwise.
16		And and that's not fatal to you voting
17		here. But what we have to consider is what
18		now are determining and saying is your
19		domicile. And, as I read earlier, our courts
20		have they've got some elements they look
21		to, and one is actual abandonment of the first
22		domicile, coupled with an intention not to
23		return to it. Let me state, too, I don't
24		think that the Court's intending I mean,
25		people have multiple homes they go to and they

		149
1		return to them for vacations, or otherwise.
2		We're not talking about shutting the door and
3		never going back. But we're looking at
4		that's one element, and the acquisition of a
5		new domicile by actual residents and the
6		intent of making the new residence a permanent
7		home. So what you're saying is that, as far
8		as a permanent home, you have abandoned your
9		domicile in Chapin, South Carolina?
10	A	I have.
11	Q	And you don't have an intention to return to
12		it?
13	A	I do not.
14	Q	And you have property, a new domicile, an
15		actual residence in Montreat?
16	A	It's not new. I've owned it 25 years
17	Q	Well, it's a new domicile for you. It's not
18		it's your new domicile.
19	A	Yeah, from the time that I claimed it, that's
20		correct. You're correct.
21	Q	And it was your intent that making that
22		newer residence or domicile your permanent
23		home?
24	A	Yeah. Here's a reflection that you
25	Q	But

		150
1	A	Yes. Yes.
2	Q	That's right. Okay.
3	A	The answer is yes. But I have something to
4		add to that.
5	Q	All right.
6	A	Part of the this is a this is a problem
7		to have your community hear your inner
8		squabbles; okay?
9	Q	Oh, you don't need to tell us that.
10	A	I'm going to tell you one thing I'm going
11		to tell you an inner squabble that does matter
12		because my wife would tell it for you, if she
13		was here.
14	Q	Shall we move to your wife's file now?
15	A	No, I'm just talking about my file.
16	Q	All right.
17	A	Which is mostly her file.
18	Q	Okay.
19	A	So anyway, the point I was going to make is
20		that the problem that we have is we have a
21		really nice house in South Carolina. And our
22		home in North Carolina in Montreat at 249
23		Texas Road Spur was a vacation home, not a
24		permanent home. And about four or five years
25		ago, when this was going on, we said, "Okay.

Г

	151
1	Let's go ahead and move to Montreat." Okay?
2	We did. Well, we moved to Montreat and and
3	we started using it, but it has baseboard
4	heat. Okay? I don't know you all probably
5	don't know what that means, if you live up
6	here. But if you don't live up here and
7	you're from Columbia where it's hot as all get
8	out and you come up here you come up here
9	and use it during the summer and the spring
10	and the fall, everything's cool. But you come
11	up here in the wintertime and you start
12	sitting in here with baseboard heat and you've
13	got \$500 to \$700 bills and you're cold all
14	day, that's what I was going through. And so,
15	where the squabble got solved is we made a
16	complete renovation in 2011, in that time
17	frame, and gutted our house, added on about 40
18	percent to the house, and it is a very nice
19	house now. It's the same framework with a
20	little bit more of a porch, and things like
21	that. But there was not one thing in the
22	house that remained, except the fireplace that
23	was built in '36. So that's part of the
24	transition to the Melvins that is a reflection
25	of a commitment.

1 Q All right. 2 BY MR. KELLER: 3 And that explains why the taxable value jumped from \$136,000 to \$333,000. 4 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 5 That's correct. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Any other questions, Mr. Keller? 8 9 BY MR. KELLER: 10 No. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 Madam Secretary? 13 BY MS. SMITH: 14 (Negative nod) 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 All right. Mr. Melvin, do you have anything 17 else you would like to offer to the Board 18 or ---19 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 20 Well, I have a lot of -- I have a lot of 21 things that I could offer to rebut every 22 single thing in that -- in the accusation from 23 the challenger. I think there were -- I will 24 say that I felt like 90 percent of it was pure 25 petty ---

	153
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Well, do you have any other
3	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
4	Yeah, but I want to talk about a couple of
5	them and I want to see whether or not you want
6	anything. I have letters from I have
7	letters that that clarify things that were
8	printed in the accusation about where my
9	location was. The conference center in
10	Montreat showed in some donor bulletin that
11	showed Chapin, South Carolina. I have a
12	letter from the conference center in which I
13	chastised them for I don't even look at the
14	donor list; okay? I give, but I don't look to
15	see what my name does or doesn't say or what
16	level it is or isn't. I was the chairman for
17	several years at the Montreat Conference
18	Center in the early 2000's and have not been
19	on the board since then. And so, what
20	happened is I have been in their database,
21	just like I'm in other databases, based on
22	whenever I was really actively involved. And
23	when when you move out of being involved in
24	one database into another database, if you're
25	not paying attention to it or snooping around

		154
1		looking at it, you don't worry about it
2		because it doesn't matter to you. And so, I
3		have a I can show you a rebuttal to every
4		single thing in there, but it doesn't really
5		solve any problems because most of it's social
6		media, and that's not dated and time-stamped.
7	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Q	Well, do you have anything by way of which
9		and I'm not asking or I'm not suggesting
10		that you need to submit more. You submitted a
11		driver's license and some tax records.
12		Anything along those lines that you would also
13		like to submit? If not, that's fine. Before
14		I close the evidence on this file, I'm asking,
15		giving you one more chance.
16	A	Well, I think you do see also that you do
17		know that it's in the affidavit that the house
18		that I have does show that that's my domicile,
19		as far as the tax
20	Q	Well, just so we're understanding each other.
21	A	tax record and the mailing address.
22	Q	You're talking about the Buncombe County tax
23		card or excuse me yes, property card?
24		What you're saying is that the address there
25		has the PO Box 866?

1	A	155 Yeah. That's where I get the mail there.
2	Q	With the property location of 246 Texas Spur.
3		Is that what you were wanting
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	Got it. Thank you. Anything else?
6	A	No. It's just that I have a very complex set
7		of circumstances and it could be hard for you
8		all to not have some ambiguity about me, and I
9		have some ambiguity about it myself. So
10	BY C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
11		Again, we've had more discussion. So, Mr.
12		Keller, any further questions?
13	<u>by</u> M	R. KELLER:
14		No further questions.
15	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
16		Madam Secretary?
17	<u>by</u> M	S. SMITH:
18		No, sir.
19	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
20		Would you like any of the corporation
21		documents or any of the information that is
22		relating to my Asheville organization and
23		business? Does that help in anyway or not?
24		If you don't need it, there's no need for me
25		to

	156
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	I don't
3	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
4	It's public record.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	I don't believe it's necessary. If you
7	think it would help in anyway
8	<u>BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:</u>
9	I don't.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	regarding the domicile question, that's
12	really what we're looking at, establishing
13	residency. If you don't I don't know what
14	you've got in your folder, so if you're fine
15	with leaving it as is, it's up to you.
16	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
17	Okay.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	All right.
20	BY MR. BEBBER:
21	May I add something, Mr. Chairman?
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Yes, sir, Mr. Bebber.
24	BY MR. BEBBER:
25	I would like to add that just to remind the

157 1 Board who the burden is with here. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Yes, sir. BY MR. BEBBER: 4 5 And we can offer a lot of paper, but we think we've met our burden -- I mean -- I mean 6 7 countered the burden here. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 We will -- and you will -- depending on how 10 late it is, you'll have a moment for brief 11 argument later. 12 BY MR. BEBBER: 13 Okay. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 All right. We will close, then, the file for 16 evidence on Melvin -- or, excuse me, Walter 17 Brinkley Melvin and ---18 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 19 Yeah. Yeah. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 --- and move on to -- Mr. Melvin, I can take 22 these in whatever order you prefer. 23 (FILE 7, WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN, CLOSED) 24 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 25 I'd like to do my wife.

158 1 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Your wife? 2 3 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: Yeah, my wife. I'd like to do her next. 4 5 (FILE 8, ROBIN STACY MELVIN) BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 Do you have an affidavit for her? 8 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 9 Here's the original and here's a copy. 10 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 This is the original? 12 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: Yeah. That's the original. And I'll give 13 14 that back when you're done. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 All right. So this will be Exhibit No. 1, 17 File 8; is it? 18 BY TRENA PARKER: 19 Correct. 20 (FILE 8, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 22 Mr. Bebber, you're making me nervous over 23 there. What do you need, sir? 24 BY MR. BEBBER: 25 I'm sorry to make you nervous. I'll put these

159 1 in your hands and get out of the way. These 2 are the ---3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: The same motion? 4 5 BY MR. BEBBER: Similar motions. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 Is there any -- are these -- other than the 9 movant, I assume that the basis of the motion 10 is the same; is that correct? 11 BY MR. BEBBER: 12 Basis is the same, yes, sir. Slightly 13 different facts, but -- dates are slightly 14 different, the name is different. Otherwise, 15 they're identical. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 You know what? I didn't -- well, now, this 18 one has your signature at the end. I don't recall seeing one like that before. 19 20 BY MR. BEBBER: 21 I offered both to the Board before, and that 22 is up to you, as to which you prefer or will 23 accept. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 I did not -- I did not see -- if you offered

160 1 one with you -- I'm sorry, Mr. Melvin. Just 2 one moment. Back with regards to what I guess would have been ---3 BY MS. SMITH: 4 No. 8? 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 --- yes, ma'am, 8. What was the exhibit number and file number on the first motion? 8 9 BY THE COURT REPORTER: 10 It was Exhibit 1, File 7. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 12 With regards to Exhibit 1, File 7, I Okay. 13 did not see one that had Mr. Bebber -- Jackson 14 Bebber, Attorney, on it. So I think just the 15 one with Mr. Melvin's signature was admitted. 16 BY MR. BEBBER: 17 If that's what was admitted, let's keep the 18 continuity. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Are you okay with that? 21 BY MR. BEBBER: 22 Yes, sir. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Do you have a need for the other one to be 25 entered?

	161
1	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
2	No, sir. It's the same content.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Okay. Also, I don't think that these
5	attachments, if they were when they were
6	handed up with the other, were did you want
7	those to be attachments to the motion?
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	That was how I originally planned to offer
10	them, but they're fine as exhibits to it.
11	They are noted as attachments on the document
12	itself.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	And were they noted the same on the other one?
15	Then let's
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	Yes.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	do this because I would like to make a
20	record good for you and clean.
21	BY MS. SMITH:
22	Do you want here. You can have this back.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	No. If Mr. Bebber, were your attachments
25	the same for both of them? Would you

162 1 approach ---2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 Generally the same, yes. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 4 5 Check and see. I think these are the attachments, then, that you handed up with the 6 7 first one. Does that look correct to you? 8 BY MR. BEBBER: 9 Those all look the same. 10 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 If you'll, please, just hand those to the 12 reporter and add those as attachments with --13 if you will -- I'm looking for -- no. I'm 14 looking for, it would have been, Exhibit 1, File 7. 15 16 BY TRENA PARKER: 17 We don't have it. There are several that you 18 haven't given us. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Well, again, it's the common theme of the 21 night. Okay. Exhibit 1, File 7. 22 BY MR. BEBBER: 23 I'm only standing here to help ---24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 You're fine. I want to make No, you're fine.

163 1 sure we get that in the record as you would 2 like them, because I just noticed that this 3 one -- hold on. BY MR. KELLER: 4 5 I think the sticker ---BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 Well, here's the one with a stamp date, so -all right. That's Exhibit 1, File 7. Where 8 9 are the attachments? 10 BY MS. SMITH: 11 Right there. I'm giving you this back. 12 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 13 Don't give it back. 14 BY MS. SMITH: Since it wouldn't ---15 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Staple those together, please, Jennifer. 18 Actually, let me see that. 19 BY MR. BEBBER: 20 Thank you. And I'll explain this -- this 21 was ---22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 That's all right. That's a different 24 situation. Does that look correct? And 25 that's the one that's got the stamp date on it

1	164 for Mr. Walter Brinkley that's Mr. Walter
2	Brinkley Melvin's motion, is it not, on the
3	front?
4	BY MR. BEBBER:
5	That is correct.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Okay. If you'll staple that to Exhibit 1,
8	File 7; correct? Okay. Thank you. And
9	now
10	BY MR. BEBBER:
11	Do you need me to help reassemble this or
12	properly assemble it?
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	All right.
15	BY TRENA PARKER:
16	If you have any other exhibits that you come
17	across, would you pass them this direction?
18	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
19	Yes, ma'am. If you're missing them, let me
20	know. All right. So I'll tell you what. So
21	the motion of Robin Melvin Robin Stacy
22	Melvin is before the Board.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Move to
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1	165 Mr. Bebber or Mr. Melvin, you're representing
2	that there is nothing, other than the movant
3	who is moving nothing in this substantively
4	different from the prior
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	That's correct, Your Honor. The dates of the
7	registration, etcetera, are different, as
8	and they are particular to the to the
9	register
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Right. Okay. Other than that, so
12	BY MR. BEBBER:
13	That's correct.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Does the any member of the Board have any
16	questions regarding the motion of Robin Melvin
17	motion to dismiss? Mr. Keller?
18	BY MR. KELLER:
19	No.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	Madam Secretary?
22	BY MS. SMITH:
23	No.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Any discussion on the motion?

	166
1	<u>BY MR. KELLER:</u>
2	I can't seem to find the challenge form for
3	Robin. Is it checked in that same four
4	different spots?
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	It is.
7	BY MR. KELLER:
8	It is? Okay.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	I will call for, regarding the motion, Mr.
11	Keller, sustain or
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	No.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Madam Secretary?
16	BY MS. SMITH:
17	No.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	All right. The motion is denied.
20	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
21	So, for the record, we did hear the motion and
22	it was denied?
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Yes.
25	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>

167 1 Okay. Thank you. 2 BY THE COURT REPORTER: 3 Are you going to make that exhibit -- an exhibit, the motion? 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Yes, ma'am. That will be Exhibit 2, File 8. 6 7 (FILE 8, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED) 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 And I'll tell you I'm fumbling around up here 10 because you handed up to me a set of these 11 motions, one with her signature and one with 12 yours. I've got the one with yours. I don't 13 have the one with hers; all that shuffling and 14 trying to get these exhibits straight. 15 BY MR. BEBBER: 16 Well, let me clarify. We have -- this is one 17 of the reasons we have the alternates. It's 18 either his signature or mine. 19 BY TRENA PARKER: 20 It's his. BY MR. BEBBER: 21 2.2 As he is the representative speaking for his 23 wife ---24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Did she not send a motion, though, under her 25

168 1 own signature? 2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 You mean an affidavit? 4 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 5 No, a motion. 6 BY MR. BEBBER: 7 No. It would either be me or her. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 Him? 10 BY MR. BEBBER: Representative, as per the statute. 11 12 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: You or him, not her? 13 14 BY MR. BEBBER: 15 Those are our choices tonight. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 I thought for sure I -- okay. 18 BY MR. BEBBER: 19 Sorry. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 That's all right. All right, then. Make the record clearer, if it's clear, that Exhibit 2, 22 23 File 8 is a motion for Robert Stacy Melvin ---24 BY MR. BEBBER: 25 Robin.

	1.00
1	169 <u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
2	Robin Stacy Melvin. This particular motion,
3	which I have in-hand, will be submitted and
4	has been marked as the one with the
5	signature of Jackson C. Bebber, attorney with
6	Van Winkle Law Firm.
7	BY MR. BEBBER:
8	Okay.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Are you satisfied?
11	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
12	Absolutely, sir. Thank you.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Thank you. Thank you for your patience with
15	that.
16	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
17	Thank you.
18	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
19	Affidavit of Ms. Robin Stacy Melvin, have you
20	all looked at it? Ms. Lucy, if you'll at
21	that. If you'll give me just a moment.
22	BY MR. BEBBER:
23	Yes, sir. And while we have a pause in the
24	action, if I may borrow a stapler, I
25	BY TRENA PARKER:

170 1 We have paper clips. 2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 I have paper clips. That's all right. (OFF THE RECORD) 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Okay. Did you need one to reference? 6 BY MR. BEBBER: 7 I'll let you keep the original. 8 Yeah. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 All right. So we'll note that Ms. Robin Stacy Melvin has submitted an affidavit. You'd like 11 this affidavit put into the record? 12 BY MR. BEBBER: 13 14 Correct. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 Okay. It has been marked as Exhibit 1, File 17 8, and -- in which she states -- this is in 18 part. I'm not reading the entire affidavit. 19 But Paragraph No. 2, "My residence address and 20 place of abode is 246 Texas Spur Road in 21 Montreat. I have a home in Chapin, South 22 Carolina, that's a temporary home that I visit 23 from time to time on a temporary basis, always 24 with the intention of returning to my 25 residence for place of abode in Montreat.

	1.71
1	171 I've rescinded voter registration I previously
2	retained" "maintained in any other state or
3	county. Attached are copies of a driver's
4	license, 2014 tax return, Buncombe County
5	property record." And she has attached those
6	items. If any of the Board members have
7	questions, while I'm looking through this
8	information, feel free.
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	Okay. So she's either in usually in
11	Montreat, or traveling with you, and only now
12	occasionally in Chapin?
13	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
14	Right. She spends time in Chapin. She spends
15	time in Montreat, and our domicile is
16	Montreat. You've heard me testify to that.
17	BY MR. KELLER:
18	And, I guess occasionally she's without at
19	home?
20	<u>BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:</u>
21	And she's spending a lot of time with her
22	father in the last three months because he's
23	86 and he is dying from leukemia and at the
24	last few days. So the last probably last
25	five months have just been kind of a whirlwind

172 1 with elderly parents in their mid '80's. And 2 so, we're in that cycle of life. 3 BY MS. SMITH: 4 Now, your son is in South Carolina; right? BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 5 No. 6 7 BY MR. KELLER: 8 We haven't gotten to him yet. 9 BY MS. SMITH: 10 Okay. Never mind. 11 BY MR. KELLER: 12 Lucy keeps wanting to get on to something 13 else. 14 BY MS. SMITH: 15 I'm just encouraging. 16 BY MR. KELLER: 17 Like "Let's move on." 18 BY MR. BEBBER: 19 I can go as fast as you all want me to. 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 Robin's voter record seems less complicated 22 than yours. 23 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 24 Yeah, she is. 25 BY MR. KELLER:

		173
1		Again, as you noted, she became a voter in
2		Montreat awhile ago.
3	<u>EXAM</u>	INATION BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Q	Well, Mr. Melvin, can you help shed any light
5		on why it appears she registered to vote in
6		2011, on her absentee request form for 2014.
7		I realize it's a year ago, but she was still
8		giving her absentee mailing address as the
9		Newburg Road in Chapin.
10	A	We were there during that time.
11	Q	What do you mean by you were there during that
12		time?
13	A	We were at that home during that time, when we
14		requested an absentee ballot, just like she
15		was here this week when she voted Monday here.
16		And so, if we're if we're traveling and
17		we're not going to be here, we're going to
18		vote. And we're going to vote whether we're
19		here physically or not.
20	Q	Well, yeah, I
21	A	I mean, I don't I don't know any other way
22		to answer than that.
23	Q	Well, I know that she voted 2012 and 2014.
24		She did vote here. And I note that I don't
25		see her voting in South Carolina since 2010.

		174
1	А	Right. That's correct.
2	Q	You could learn a lot from your wife.
3	<u>by m</u>	R. KELLER:
4		A lot cleaner.
5	<u>by W</u>	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
6		It would be a lot easier if she was here for
7		herself.
8	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Q	The I'm sorry. I'm just looking over the
10		tax returns. How often when you're
11		traveling you've testified that you travel
12		a good bit; is that accurate?
13	A	That's correct.
14	Q	Any rough estimate ballpark how many how
15		many
16	A	How many days
17	Q	days a year, days
18	A	Days a year? 100. Maybe 100. About 100. I
19		have a ranch in Uruguay I spend several weeks
20		during the spring in. I have a business in
21		a complete set of businesses in Morehead City
22		that I travel on a route. I have businesses
23		here. I have businesses in it's
24		developments. You know, it's a development
25		business so you're you're moving your deals

		175
1		forward.
2	Q	My question is you did I just understand
3		you to say you travel about 100 days a year?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	All right. Of those 100 days, roughly how
6		many of those days is your wife with you, or
7		is she with you? Does she travel with you?
8	A	I don't know. She travels a good amount with
9		me. She does. In the last probably six
10		months, more than usual.
11	Q	Well, when you're traveling and she is not
12		with you, presumably staying at home alone
13		somewhere, where is she staying alone?
14	A	Whichever home that she's in. I mean, she
15		if she's in Montreat if she's in Montreat,
16		she's going to be in I'm not trying to be
17		smart. I'm just
18	Q	Well, I think you you understand what I'm
19		after here. What I'm trying to get to is
20		where is your wife typically residing, when
21		you're not with her? Where does she feel most
22		comfortable and this is home where she is?
23		Where would you expect to call her
24	A	Montreat.
25	Q	So when you're out on the road somewhere and

	176
1	she's not with you, where would you expect to
2	most likely find her?
3	A I would find her in Montreat, but not in
4	January probably.
5	BY MS. SMITH:
6	In January.
7	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
8	We we have a tendency to do what I call a
9	somewhat weather shift, based on bad weather,
10	which we have the luxury to do.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. Thank you, sir. Any other questions,
13	Mr. Keller?
14	BY MR. KELLER:
15	I don't have any questions.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Ms. Lucy?
18	BY MS. SMITH:
19	No, sir.
20	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
21	She also has a business in Asheville.
22	EXAMINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Q What's her business?
24	A It's an antique business in Asheville that
25	she's had for about three and a half, four

177 1 years. 2 Do you know the name of that business? Q Well, it's called the Green Beetle Gallery 3 А because her Volkswagen is green. 4 5 0 The Green Beetle Gallery? Uh-huh. 6 А 7 BY MR. KELLER: And where is it? 8 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 9 10 It's in Asheville, the antique mall. She doesn't actually -- I mean, it's -- you know, 11 12 it's in that strip. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 All right. Is there anything else you would 15 like to offer on behalf of your wife? 16 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 17 No, sir. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 I'm sorry, I didn't ---20 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 21 No, sir. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Okay. Any other questions of the Board 24 regarding Robin Melvin? 25 BY MR. KELLER:

178 1 No. 2 BY MS. SMITH: 3 No. 4 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 5 Further discussion regarding the evidence on Robin Melvin? 6 BY MR. BEBBER: 7 8 I would like to add one thing, please ---9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 Yes, sir, Mr. Bebber. BY MR. BEBBER: 11 12 --- if I may. I would just like to focus on 13 the intent. The Board has a lot of energy and 14 effort in this already and, I'm afraid, not 15 enough on the intent end and more on other 16 areas. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: I -- well, okay. 18 Thank you, sir. 19 BY MR. BEBBER: 20 Thank you. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 22 I will disagree with your comments, but 23 they're noted. 24 (FILE 8, ROBIN STACY MELVIN, CLOSED) 25 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	179
1	Michael or Harriet, that's your
2	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
3	My mother.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	All right.
6	(FILE 9, HARRIET WATSON MELVIN)
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Now, this is a separate residence than yours
9	in Montreat.
10	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
11	That's right.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Yours is at Kentucky Road; is that right?
14	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
15	That's correct.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	And this is Texas Road Extension.
18	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
19	That's correct.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	Is she do you have an affidavit or anything
22	from her?
23	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
24	I do, but he's going to give you his little
25	routine first.

	180
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Yes, of course. Mr. Bebber
3	BY MR. BEBBER:
4	Thank you, sir. Respectfully submitted with
5	my signature.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	This will be Exhibit 1, File 9.
8	(FILE 9, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	All right. Exhibit 1, File 9, the motion of
11	on behalf of Harriet Watson Melvin,
12	submitted by Attorney Jackson Bebber; motion
13	to dismiss the challenge on grounds that the
14	issue is moot, nonjusticiable, and
15	particularly noting as a basis for that that
16	the challenge form cited the what has been
17	alleged as an improper basis for the challenge
18	to vote for the right of Melvin to vote.
19	Now, other than name and relevant dates to
20	this registrant, any difference in this motion
21	from the others, Mr. Bebber?
22	BY MR. BEBBER:
23	No, Mr. Chair.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Substantively?

181 1 BY MR. BEBBER: 2 Substantively. 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: The dates will follow the registration of the 4 5 name -- of the registrant ---6 BY MR. BEBBER: That is correct. And hope springs eternal. 7 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 Yes. This is from -- on behalf of Harriet 10 Watson Melvin. And with -- and noted, again, 11 this one has three pages of exhibits as well. 12 All right. Any questions or discussions from 13 the Board regarding this motion? 14 BY MR. KELLER: 15 No questions. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Any -- no questions. Any discussion? I'd 18 call for -- Mr. Keller, on that motion? 19 BY MR. KELLER: 20 On that motion, I vote no. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Motion to dismiss is denied. Is that your 22 23 vote? 24 BY MR. KELLER: 25 That's my vote.

ĺ	182
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	And Ms. Lucy, Madam Secretary?
3	BY MR. KELLER:
4	No.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	All right. The motion is denied. All right.
7	Harriet Watson Melvin
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	So you all are ready for the affidavits?
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Yes, sir. I'm sorry. Thank you.
12	BY MR. BEBBER:
13	All right. She did it blue ink so I can tell
14	see which one is
15	BY MR. KELLER:
16	It's nice to get the signature in blue because
17	you can tell if they're copies.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	This is an affidavit of Harriet Watson Melvin.
20	It will be marked as Exhibit 2, File 9.
21	(FILE 9, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
22	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
23	Do you want to look
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Yes, ma'am. Question?

	100
1	183 <u>BY JENNIFER SPARKS:</u>
2	I just thought you was going to hand it to me,
3	but I
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	That's fine. I actually, do you want do
6	you want me to get it?
7	BY MS. SMITH:
8	Do you need to see it first?
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Go right ahead.
11	BY MS. SMITH:
12	You're more important.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Go right ahead, please. Mr. Melvin, do you
15	want to hold on to one of these for
16	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
17	Yeah, it doesn't matter. Whichever one you
18	think is the original. I can't tell.
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Well, I've marked this one, so that's the
21	original. Okay. Mr. Melvin, let me ask you
22	if you could just clarify a couple of things.
23	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Q The reference in the affidavit of Harriet
25	Watson Melvin, Paragraph 2 actually strike

		104
1		184 that. In Paragraph 5, she states that she
2		sold her home in Lumberton, North Carolina, in
3		March of 2015.
4	A	That's correct.
5	Q	And then she states in Paragraph 2 that she
6		also has a home in South Carolina, "a
7		temporary home that I visit from time to time
8		on a temporary basis."
9	A	Yes. That's correct. Yes.
10	Q	Where is that home?
11	A	In Aiken, South Carolina.
12	Q	Do you know, of your own knowledge,
13		approximately how often she's there?
14	A	She's there probably my guess is about half
15		the time or less.
16	Q	Okay. And
17	A	It's a retirement home that she rents a a
18		cottage in. She's 85 and she is in
19		independent living, although we're kind of
20		moving to a different phase in our lives. But
21		it's independent and she doesn't own anything
22		there. She rents and pays monthly rent.
23	Q	By the way, you know, to clarify, too, for the
24		two attorneys that are here and for you, Mr.
25		Melvin, since you're testifying, I want to

		185
1		make when we ask about roughly time or how
2		much you're there, that's not a determinative
3		test. In other words, you can live somewhere
4		else more time, actually, and it not be your
5		domicile. It's just one factor that we look
6		at. So I don't want to create on the record
7		any impression that we're trying to do a time
8		percentage test here. We're not.
9	A	It is, as far as taxes in Florida, though.
10	Q	The question's before us I'll note on the
11		record here that, included with her affidavit,
12		is a well, it's a document that appears to
13		be from the North Carolina Division of Motor
14		Vehicles, Class C driver's license, but it
15		doesn't look like a driver's license I've ever
16		seen. What is
17	A	It's off the website. I mean, I have her I
18		have a number and she when I went to get
19		the documents to be able to do the affidavit
20		for the hearing today, we've had an accident
21		in the meantime. And so, the only thing I had
22		was the number and so I was able to go on the
23		website and pull up the official record. That
24		is the official record. I am testifying that
25		that is, in fact, her driver's license.

		186
1	Q	Based on the driver's license number which you
2		of your personal knowledge to be her driver's
3		license?
4	A	That's right. It is her driver's license and
5		it has
6	Q	And then, also, we have a 2014 tax return of
7		Harriet W. Melvin, giving her home address as
8		being Montreat.
9	A	The reason for it being Montreat versus
10		Lumberton, up until this year, she's always
11		filed her tax return with the Lumberton
12		address. She lived there 50 years. And what
13		happened is, when she sold the house, we did
14		an extension on her tax return, which should
15		be a I don't know if there's a copy in
16		there or not. But we did an extension. She
17		filed it in October, just like I do. And she
18		had already claimed as of April her domicile
19		was Montreat and moved everything to Montreat.
20	Q	All right. And you know that of your personal
21		knowledge and observation as well; is that
22		correct?
23	A	That's correct.
24	Q	Okay. This home, Texas Road Extension is
25		that right?

		187
1	A	177 Texas Road Extension, Box 685 is her
2		official mailing address.
3	Q	And you know that property? You've been
4		there.
5	A	I do.
6	Q	And you know
7	A	I'm on the deed as well with her, but it's her
8		primary residence.
9	Q	That's your mother and you, of your own
10		knowledge, also know know that that's where
11		her domicile is?
12	A	That's correct.
13	Q	The property that she's renting in South
14		Carolina, you said, is a cottage in a
15		retirement center? Is that right?
16	A	That's right. An independent retirement
17		village. And she she splits her time
18		between there and here, but she's never
19		claimed that as a domicile. She's never voted
20		in South Carolina and she's never had license
21		in South Carolina. She's never owned property
22		in South Carolina. She's only owned property
23		or voted in North Carolina. I have her voting
24		record for you all to look at. She's never
25		voted until Monday. She met actually,

		188
1		Friday she met Trena when when she went to
2		my sister's. And so,
3	Q	Well, now, the things that you just testified
4		to about she's never voted in South Carolina,
5		never had a driver's license in South
6		Carolina, never I don't remember the whole
7		litany of them, but those things and you
8		might, you know, look to your attorney for a
9		nod before you answer because you're under
10		oath. But you are testifying to those things
11		of your own personal knowledge regarding your
12		mom?
13	A	Yes. That I'm that I know that for a fact,
14		that she's never
15	Q	Had a driver's license in South Carolina?
16	A	Yeah, she never has had one. She's never
17		voted in South Carolina and she's never owned
18		property in South Carolina.
19	Q	Okay. All right. Well, to your knowledge.
20	A	To my knowledge. Well, I have
21	Q	I was not trying to pin you down. I just want
22		to you know, you're here on your mom's
23		okay.
24	BY C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
25		Any other questions regarding Harriet Watson

	189
1	Melvin, Mr. Keller?
2	BY MR. KELLER:
3	No.
4	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
5	Her car is registered at 177 Texas Road
6	Extension. That's where her house for the
7	State of North Carolina, there's a place where
8	you register where your car is located. It is
9	registered at 177. She pays North Carolina
10	State and federal taxes. I don't know of
11	anything else I can add, except her voting
12	record in North Carolina, you cannot find her
13	voting record on the NC Vote, you know, the
14	website where you can go find somebody's
15	voting record. So yesterday I called the
16	the election board in Lumberton, North
17	Carolina, which is where she lived her whole
18	life and has already voted. And she she
19	has voted there until this election.
20	BY MR. BEBBER:
21	We'd like to offer that in.
22	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
23	You want this in there?
24	BY MR. BEBBER:
25	Please.

	190
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	And that would be Exhibit 3, File 9.
3	(FILE 9, EXHIBIT NO. 3 MARKED)
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Can we go off the record briefly?
6	(OFF THE RECORD)
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	All right. As to Harriet Watson Melvin, no
9	further questions or discussion?
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	No further questions.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Ms. Lucy?
14	BY MS. SMITH:
15	No.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	All right. We will close the file for
18	evidence on that one.
19	(FILE 9, HARRIET WATSON MELVIN, CLOSED)
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	Next is Michael Melvin.
22	(FILE 10, MICHAEL MELVIN)
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Mr. Melvin, this is your son. Before we
25	start, Mr. Bebber, do you want to I know

191 1 you have some important papers there. 2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 We would like to submit this. And I would like to point out to Madam Secretary that she 4 5 has an opportunity to abridge this proceeding somewhat here. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: All right. This is, again, a motion submitted 8 9 by Attorney Jackson Bebber on behalf of 10 Michael Stacy Melvin. This will be Exhibit 1, 11 File 10, having three pages of attachments, as 12 well. 13 (FILE 10, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 And, Mr. Bebber, again, assuming -- or asking 16 you, the motion is the same, with the 17 exception of names and dates related to this 18 registrant; is that fair? 19 BY MR. BEBBER: 20 That's correct. The motion itself is in the 21 last paragraph. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 The same as before. All right. So, again, 24 the ---25 BY MR. BEBBER:

	192
1	Essentially same motion, same substantive
2	basis as before.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Any questions or discussions from the Board,
5	Mr. Keller?
6	BY MR. KELLER:
7	No.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Madam Secretary?
10	BY MS. SMITH:
11	No, sir.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	All right. Mr. Keller, as to the motion, do
14	you affirm or deny?
15	BY MR. KELLER:
16	Deny.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Madam Secretary?
19	BY MS. SMITH:
20	Deny.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	All right. The motion is denied. We'll
23	submit that.
24	BY MR. BEBBER:
25	One moment, please, Mr. Chair.

	193
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Yes, sir. Take your time.
3	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
4	Mr. Chair?
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Yes, sir.
7	BY MR. BEBBER:
8	I would request that, if anyone has something
9	audible to say, that we put it on the record.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Are you referring to something up here at the
12	table?
13	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
14	No.
15	BY A MEMBER OF THE AUDIENCE:
16	It's my bad. My bad. Sorry.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Let me, I'll tell you what, make a general
19	instruction, please, to guests to kindly hold
20	your comments. Mr. Bebber, are we still
21	waiting for you all to locate something? I
22	don't mind, if we are, I just
23	<u>by walter brinkley melvin:</u>
24	I've got it. I'm sorry.
25	BY MR. BEBBER:

194 1 Oh, you did have it? 2 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 3 I'm sorry. That's my fault. BY MR. BEBBER: 4 5 Okay. We're good then. Sorry. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 All right. Mr. Melvin? Yes, sir, do you have 8 something you'd like to submit? 9 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 10 Yes, the affidavit. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: The affidavit? All right. So we're receiving 12 13 an affidavit on behalf of Michael Stacy 14 Melvin. This will be Exhibit 2, File 10. 15 BY MR. KELLER: 16 Okay. Hold one second, please, sir. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 Let me see if we've got the original. 19 BY MR. KELLER: 20 I saw what I wanted to see. Perfectly 21 reasonable, if he were still a student. 22 However, where does he work? 23 BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 24 He works at Triangle Capital in Raleigh, North 25 Carolina. He started working there in July.

	195
1	He graduated the first part of May, moved
2	moved to Montreat. He has had his driver's
3	license and residency in Montreat and
4	continues he had his driver's license
5	updated. I was telling Jack. I don't know
6	what there is, but there's something on a
7	driver's license that, when you're over 21, it
8	has a different look and you take it to and
9	so, he wanted to have a formal vest. The
10	older looking picture is his current driver's
11	license that he's had. He has a job at
12	Triangle Capital in Raleigh, North Carolina.
13	He also spends a tremendous amount of time in
14	Montreat. He actually has started his first
15	job. He's 22. He complained only the
16	challenge showed said he's 23. That's
17	incorrect. He's 22. And he is a just
18	recently got his first car that he's ever
19	owned. He bought it from Jim Barkley Toyota.
20	He has a North Carolina driver's license that
21	shows Montreat. He bought the car from Toyota
22	Motor Credit. Saved his money for about eight
23	years, made the down payment, financed it, got
24	the college discount, everything, since he
25	graduated from college. And it is titled in

	196
1	Montreat, North Carolina, at 246 Texas Road.
2	It is insured at 246 Texas Road Spur, PO Box
3	866. His pay stub for his company that he
4	works at shows a physical address of 246 Texas
5	Road Spur, which I have a copy of to give you
6	to add to
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	If you would please hand that up, sir.
9	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
10	Yes.
11	BY MS. SMITH:
12	Does he have a home in Raleigh?
13	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
14	He does not have a home in Raleigh. He stays
15	with a fellow that has an apartment in
16	Raleigh. He doesn't own any real estate in
17	Raleigh. He's 22. He's he has voted here.
18	He will be voting here, if you all allows him
19	to, and he will continue to vote here. He
20	voted in Chapel Hill when he was in college
21	there. I had a son that went to Wake Forest
22	who voted at Wake Forest. I have another two
23	that went to Chapel Hill and they voted there.
24	College kids typically take the path of least
25	resistance, as you all probably found out in

1	197 your summers, UNC Asheville, whatever.
2	Anyway, he is a his domicile is our home
3	here, and he claims that and titles everything
4	he has, his insurance policies, everything
5	that he does. His North Carolina his North
6	Carolina licenses for hunting and fishing and
7	boating are all in Montreat, as well. This is
8	his document of the car that he bought with
9	Toyota Motor Credit. He doesn't live in
10	Chapel Hill; has not lived in Chapel Hill
11	since he graduated.
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	No. He lives with a fellow in Chapel Hill.
14	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
15	No, he doesn't
16	BY MR. KELLER:
17	He doesn't rent in Chapel Hill?
18	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
19	He doesn't live in Chapel Hill, rent in Chapel
20	Hill or stay in Chapel Hill.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	He mentioned Raleigh, I think.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Oh, Raleigh. I'm sorry.
25	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:

	198
1	Yeah. Chapel Hill was where he went to
2	college.
3	BY MR. KELLER:
4	Sorry.
5	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
6	He will file his tax return for 2015 on 246
7	Texas Road Spur, as well. He just never
8	earned any money until now.
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	We've all been there. When he starts paying
11	rent or when he buys a house in Raleigh
12	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
13	He'll move to Raleigh.
14	BY MR. KELLER:
15	he'll move to Raleigh.
16	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
17	Yeah. When he has any kind of permanence.
18	He's lived a life of, you know, a person
19	without a without a domicile. And our
20	domicile is his domicile.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	If you will excuse me for just a minute.
23	Madam Reporter, if we could go off the record
24	just briefly.
25	(OFF THE RECORD)

	199
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Mr. Bebber, just so you'll know, and Mr.
3	Melvin, earlier I and, Madam Reporter, back
4	on the record. Thank you. What I am looking
5	for, earlier today I had come across some form
6	that your son that Michael had submitted,
7	as I recall, and I'm looking for that form.
8	But on it he had given an address of 3700
9	Glenwood Avenue, Suite 530, and
10	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
11	Yes, that's that's where he works.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	That's where he works.
14	
15	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
16	That's where he works. That's right.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	I lived in Raleigh
19	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
20	That's where he requested his absentee ballot
21	to be sent to.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Right. Here we go. It's and I apologize.
24	I don't know where the hard copy went, but we
25	pulled it up here online on the website, and

		200
1		you're welcome to take a look, if you like.
2	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
3		No. That's Triangle Capital. That's the
4		address on Glenwood
5	<u>BY C</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
6		He's given his absentee mailing address as his
7		work address.
8	<u>by</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
9		That's correct.
10	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Q	When was the last time he was with you in
12		Montreat staying there?
13	A	Two weeks ago.
14	Q	And how long was he there?
15	A	He he was I would say that probably in
16		the last 90 days, he's been with us like six
17		times, spent time with us.
18	Q	Weekends?
19	A	Weekends. Sometimes he takes off Friday. He
20		he works remote, a lot of what he does. I
21		want to make an interesting point about
22		qualifications of domicile. The chairman and
23		president of his company, which is a Fortune
24		is a New York Stock Exchange private equity
25		firm, Triangle Capital. You can look them up.

		201
1		The fellow who's the president, his dad is
2		Gregory Poole. You might if you've ever
3		been to Raleigh, you know Gregory Poole
4		Equipment is the huge Caterpillar dealer.
5		They're the largest one in North Carolina.
6		His father's a huge person in politics up
7		there, too; a very generous man. His son is
8		in his 40's and his name is Ashton Poole.
9		Ashton is the president or the CEO of Triangle
10		Capital, and has been for several years.
11		Ashton lives in Charlotte, North Carolina, as
12		a lot of the people there are a 25
13		employees at Triangle. A lot of them live all
14		over the place and they come in to work and
15		then they go remote and they use their
16		technology. Ashton is a Charlotte voter, but
17		he is the president of his company, and has
18		been.
19	Q	Well, Mr. Melvin, I don't mean to cut you off
20		or be rude, but I don't I don't know where
21		Ashton what his domicile is or anything.
22		We're just trying to establish Michael's. And
23		I do understand that domicile's are very fact-
24		specific. We noted that at the beginning of
25		this hearing tonight. So it can vary and you

1		202 can have interests somewhere else and that not
2		be your domicile. What I'm curious about with
3		your son is does he not pay rent there? Does
4		he not
5	A	He does pay rent.
6	Q	does he not is he on a
7	A	I don't know how much rent.
8	Q	is he on a lease there?
9	A	I don't know if he is or not. I think his
10		roommate is on the lease, but he may be. I
11		don't know. He's a he's out of school.
12		He's on his own.
13	Q	His employment is full-time?
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	And he's been employed with him how long?
16	A	He started in July of this year.
17	Q	This year. And he graduated in May?
18	A	First part of May.
19	Q	Okay. When he graduated in May, packed up his
20		bags there at college
21	A	He came to Montreat.
22	Q	And was there until when?
23	A	Yeah, he was there until July. And then he
24		was back every weekend, you know, as soon as
25		whatever training he was going through expired

		203
1		during that week. Sometimes he was three
2		days, sometimes it was five.
3	Q	And you testified did I understand you
4		earlier to testify that he will file his tax
5		returns
6	А	He will file his tax returns in PO Box 866,
7		246 Texas Road Spur, for 2015, which will
8		match his employment data.
9	Q	I'm sorry. Where is the you're welcome to
10		see any of it.
11	<u>by M</u>	R. BEBBER:
12		I just want to clarify that the payment stub,
13		the check stub from the company was entered
14		into evidence. I'm not sure that it was.
15	BY CI	HAIRMAN WATSON:
16		Actually, none of these have been yet, so
17		let's move on and we will.
18	<u>by</u> M	R. BEBBER:
19		That bear is going to follow the money
20	<u>BY</u> CI	HAIRMAN WATSON:
21		If you will let me tell you what I haven't
22		had. I have a printout from the North
23		Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission; a copy
24		of I'm not sure what it is. It appears to
25		be some kind of a financial statement from

1		204 Toyota South
2	<u>BY</u> W	ALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
3		Yeah. It's his his truck that he purchased
4		from Jim Barkley that he financed.
5	<u>BY</u> C	HAIRMAN WATSON:
6		Okay. The affidavit has a copy of his North
7		Carolina driver's license, which shows the
8		Texas Spur Road.
9	EXAM	INATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Q	And you said he lives with you; is that
11		correct?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	At your home?
14	A	Yes. At 246 Texas Road Spur.
15	Q	I thought you were 424 Kentucky Road?
16	A	No, that's another house that we have in
17		Montreat, but that's not where we live.
18	Q	All right. Because earlier I and your
19		mother is at
20	A	177 Texas Road Extension.
21	Q	Okay.
22	A	Which is the only piece of real estate she
23		owns.
24	Q	All right. Earlier I was making that
25		distinction and I think at that time I

		205
1		referenced the Kentucky Road
2	<u>by A</u>	MEMBER OF THE AUDIENCE:
3		You did.
4	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
5		I did? I thought so. And I thought you said,
6		yes, that was your home. But let's clarify
7		that now.
8	EXAM	IINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Q	Which home are you claiming is your domicile?
10	A	My only my affidavit shows what I claim.
11	Q	Which
12	А	246 Texas only 246 Texas Road.
13	Q	Okay. Good. So not Kentucky?
14	A	Kentucky's a 100-year-old log cabin.
15	Q	Okie doke.
16	А	700 square feet.
17	Q	Thank you. So that's a "no" as to Kentucky.
18	<u>by c</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:
19		All right. Mr. Bebber, what I'm not seeing,
20		and I'm sure it's here, is the you were
21		looking for the pay stubs, that they be
22		entered.
23	<u>by</u> M	IR. BEBBER:
24		Right. They're up there.
25	<u>by C</u>	HAIRMAN WATSON:

	200
1	206 Very good. Thank you. Let's go ahead and get
2	these marked, then, for you. So the affidavit
3	is Exhibit 2, File 10. Is there any
4	particular order you'd like these to come in
5	or be marked?
6	BY MR. BEBBER:
7	I don't think so.
8	(FILE 10, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Okay. Next, we'll have an earnings statement
11	from ADP, which we will mark as 3, File 10;
12	a printout from the North Carolina Wildlife
13	Resources Commission, which we will mark as
14	Exhibit 4, File 10. You want all of these in;
15	is that correct, Mr. Bebber?
16	BY MR. BEBBER:
17	Yes. Yes, please.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Toyota you want the Toyota finance
20	statement in as well?
21	BY MR. BEBBER:
22	Yes, please.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	All right. And a statement from Toyota
25	Finance, which will be Exhibit 5, File 10.

	207
1	(FILE 10, EXHIBIT NOS. 3, 4 AND 5 MARKED)
2	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
3	What we don't what I didn't bring to you is
4	a copy of his registration of his truck, but
5	that shows the same address and the insurance
6	bill shows the same address. I don't have
7	that, but I figured, if every single thing he
8	owns shows one thing, it's probably a pretty
9	good guess that that's what that one thing is.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	All right. Mr Mr. Melvin, thank you for
12	the things you submitted on him. I will just
13	note that I hope, so that your son doesn't
14	find himself in some situation like this
15	again, but he's really in, as you were talking
16	about earlier you all's transition you
17	know, the more his job and his presence in
18	Raleigh becomes permanent, he's going to have
19	to declare something. And he's he's 22.
20	He's in a full-time job. He's in Raleigh,
21	he's in Wake County. I was in Raleigh in Wake
22	County when I was 22.
23	BY MR. BEBBER:
24	You understand the intent not to stay then, at
25	this point.

	208
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	So
3	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
4	I know of nothing else that I can provide you
5	that
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Well, I appreciate what you've provided. Just
8	your you know, your son's got to stop
9	straggling here before long, so just
10	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
11	I understand that.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Thank you.
14	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
15	I've been a straggler.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Well, anyway. Mr. Bebber, is there something
18	else you would like to add, sir?
19	<u>by Mr. bebber:</u>
20	I'll just add, rather than anecdotal evidence
21	of the stragglers I had until my wife chased
22	them off from my domicile because I was the
23	only one that got out of college and got a job
24	and grew roots immediately, I would like to
25	say and remind the Board that domicile, once

1	
1	209 acquired, is presumed to continue and is never
2	lost until a new one is established. And,
3	again, the burden of proof rests on the person
4	alleging the change in domicile.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Well, I understand. And, again, as we talked
7	about earlier, this abandonment of the first,
8	coupled with the intention not to return, some
9	of those elements, I your son hasn't
10	manifested any intention. It appears, from
11	what you presented, that he's not going to be
12	returning. But but the picture is
13	probably, I would suspect, going to change.
14	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
15	It will. It will.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	And we all grow up and leave the nest, and
18	that does it. Mr. Keller, anything else
19	regarding Michael Melvin?
20	BY MR. KELLER:
21	No further questions.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Madam Secretary?
24	BY MS. SMITH:
25	No, sir.

	210
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Mr. Melvin, anything else you want to submit
3	on behalf of your son?
4	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
5	No. Thank you all. Thank you all.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Mr. Bebber, anything else you want to submit
8	on behalf of Michael Melvin?
9	BY MR. BEBBER:
10	On behalf of all the Melvins
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Hold on. Only on behalf of Michael Melvin?
13	BY MR. BEBBER:
14	On behalf of Michael Melvin, yes, if this is
15	my last chance.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	For Michael?
18	BY MR. BEBBER:
19	Yes.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	And then we're going to close that file. But
22	I'll let you speak as to all of them, as well.
23	So as to Michael, what else would you like to
24	submit on this, before we close the file on
25	Michael first?

210

211 1 BY MR. BEBBER: If I have a chance to speak to all of them 2 3 later and to also ask the -- for a bit of cross-examination, then I will pass with 4 5 Michael, if I can speak to all of them generally for one minute. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 Let me try to clarify then. What I'm looking 9 for now, again, as we -- as I stated, on each 10 file, right now we're just collecting any 11 rebuttal evidence to the challenge. Do you 12 have anything else you would like to put into 13 the file for evidence on behalf of Michael 14 Melvin? 15 BY MR. BEBBER: 16 Will I have a chance to add any evidence 17 to ---18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 Now is your time for evidence. And as far as 20 -- let me ask -- let me -- well ---21 BY MR. BEBBER: 22 I want to ask one question. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Okay. 25 BY MR. BEBBER:

1	212 And it's the same for all the Melvins, of Mr.
2	Standaert.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Well
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	The same question. And, like the other parts
7	of this hearing where we sort of glossed over
8	the motion
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	I'm going to take exception to that, sir.
11	BY MR. BEBBER:
12	Not glossed over. Moved through it quickly.
13	I'm sorry. I mischaracterized that.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Well, the first one we took quite a bit of
16	time on, and the others were the same, with
17	the exception of name and dates. And so, I
18	don't
19	BY MR. BEBBER:
20	I didn't mean that the way it came out. I
21	meant in the interest of time and out of
22	respect for the Board
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Yes, sir.
25	BY MR. BEBBER:

-	213
1	I would like to just ask one question of
2	Mr. Standaert that applies to all.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Okay. Do you have
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	Let me sit down.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Yes, sir. Mr. Bebber, I'll tell you what I'm
9	looking at here, and if you have a place in
10	the statutes you can reference me to, I'm
11	happy to look. But as I'm reading through the
12	hearing on the challenge, the challenge is
13	well, we'll take it back a few steps. A
14	challenge is made. It goes to a preliminary
15	hearing where the Board determines is there
16	sufficient evidence to move to a full hearing.
17	Okay. At the full hearing, then, the Board
18	can accept such evidence as it thinks, you
19	know, necessary or appropriate from the
20	challenged, in this case, registrant. But I
21	don't know that the procedure calls for or
22	requires, necessarily allows, although I think
23	it would probably be at our discretion, as to
24	whether we want to open it up for cross-
25	examinations and other things of that nature.

	214
1	BY MR. BEBBER:
2	I think you're correct.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	What's that?
5	BY MR. BEBBER:
6	You are correct. You have statutorily the
7	right to subpoena people and
8	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
9	And I will just tell you honestly, I am
10	hesitant, given that for Mr. Scheu there we
11	still have seven more files to go, to start
12	opening this up for cross-examinations and
13	other things.
14	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
15	I understand.
16	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
17	And I'm not sure that it's going to serve any
18	purpose that's going to be determinative
19	again, I want to keep us focused on we're
20	trying to look at questions of residency and
21	domicile. That's what's before us. Questions
22	of motive, intent or "Why did you do this or
23	say that?" you know, that that's
24	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
25	At the risk of beating a dead horse, I will

1	215 say that the residency question is intent-
2	based, and you can't have one without the
3	other. And that's my question and that's
4	really what I
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	I'm sorry. I don't understand your statement
7	there. The residency you're talking about
8	where particular registrants
9	BY MR. BEBBER:
10	Intends to make his or her domicile. Intent
11	is the questions.
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	Are words. And domiciles are places and
14	they're two different things. One is what you
15	say you want to do and the other is what did
16	you do.
17	BY MR. BEBBER:
18	It's a conscious act and a conscious decision.
19	BY MR. KELLER:
20	Tell me what you
21	BY MR. BEBBER:
22	And it is just like intent in criminal law.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Well, I'm interested in intent, but I'm
25	interested more in where did you plant your

216 1 flag. 2 BY MR. BEBBER: 3 Different question, to an extent. Ι understand what you're saying. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Well -- and I think I understand you, and I 6 7 don't believe the two are mutually exclusive. Certainly -- certainly a registrant or voter 8 9 states their intent. What we then are looking 10 for is did they act consistent with their 11 stated intent. 12 BY MR. BEBBER: 13 I understand. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 And that's -- and so, I'll tell you. Let's do 16 this. If you're okay, let's move on to Mr. 17 Scheu and get the rest of these files -- the evidence in, and then, if -- if you feel that 18 19 the question is just burning and really needs 20 to be answered, I'm happy to reconsider that 21 at that time. Is that okay? Is that fair 22 enough? 23 BY MR. BEBBER: 24 I understand and I would like to be denied 25 formally on the record the opportunity to

	217
1	cross-examine Mr. Standaert.
2	BY MR. SCHEU:
3	May I clarify something as to this is not
4	part of this, but I would just part out, which
5	your records will show, that at the
6	preliminary hearing there was no testimony
7	taken. Mr. Standaert was not cross-examined.
8	All that was done was the files. And I asked
9	about whether he was going to be put under
10	oath. That's when we got into the reading of
11	the oath to see if it was an acknowledgment or
12	a jurat, which it was a jurat, so it was under
13	oath. But there was never even if you all
14	cross you all have asked very good, very
15	thorough questions tonight. But he's never
16	been asked about it. And so, why is he
17	trolling around the Internet in 1997? I mean,
18	what does that bearing about anything? So all
19	that so the preliminary hearing, yes, he
20	was there, but you all took no evidence.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	Well, again and let me I don't mean to
23	cut you off, but that's not entirely true.
24	The challenge is submitted, a sworn statement
25	under oath. So that was before the Board at

1	218
	that time. I was not at that hearing, but it
2	was before the Board and the preliminary
3	the statute on the preliminary hearing is
4	it's pretty clear. And the bar is not
5	terribly high. I'll grant you that.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	Right.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	But it you know, they were sustained to
10	come here. So we're beyond that issue at this
11	point.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	Sure.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	And I would like to move on to get the
16	evidence on these closed, and as if you are
17	saying I'm not sure
18	BY MR. BEBBER:
19	We're asking I'll clarify. We're asking to
20	ask him a question or to ask you to ask him a
21	question. And, if not, just say "No" clearly
22	for the record.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Well, why don't we do this? If you would like
25	to submit the question, I'm and and is

ĺ	21.0
1	219 this question just relevant as to your
2	clients? And is it a question to solicit
3	evidence, because right now we are getting
4	evidence. If this is going to intent or
5	something and doesn't really have to do with
6	domicile and the issue that's before us to
7	establish where are these people qualified to
8	vote, then I don't find the question relevant.
9	I don't even know what it is now. But, again,
10	we've got seven more files to go. Is this a
11	question that's going to be relevant to the
12	issue before this Board?
13	BY MR. BEBBER:
14	Well, it goes back to the intent, yes.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Intent of intent of a registrant or intent
17	of the challenger?
18	BY MR. BEBBER:
19	Of a registrant. Of a registrant. Yes,
20	it's
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	What's the question?
23	BY MR. BEBBER:
24	Does Mr. Standaert know the intent of Harriet
25	Watson Melvin, Robin Stacy Melvin, Walter

1	220 Brinkley Melvin and Michael Stacy Melvin, as
2	to their domicile?
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Okay. So is that the question that you would
5	like to pose to Mr. Standaert?
6	BY MR. BEBBER:
7	It was a little rushed, but yes.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	No, no. I understand. I'm not trying to put
10	you on the spot or let me simply make this
11	observation. When we get through the end of
12	all of this, if you feel you still need to ask
13	that question, that raises another whole issue
14	of swearing in and whatnot. I think we know
15	the answer to that because your question I
16	mean, within the question itself it would
17	imply that he would have to be able to read
18	their minds, which
19	BY MR. BEBBER:
20	I would beg to differ. I'm not sure that he
21	understands the law enough. And I'm not sure,
22	in fact, that the law is 100 percent clear in
23	this room.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	I will grant you that.

	221
1	BY MR. BEBBER:
2	And that's what I'm seeking to clarify, for
3	the record.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	And I will say this, too. There is probably,
6	on both sides of this, everything we're seeing
7	tonight, that that not everyone on both
8	sides, challenger and challenged, is really
9	clear on what the law is and on what they need
10	to be doing here. So that's what we are
11	trying to determine here, and I'd like to move
12	forward with that process, if we may.
13	BY MR. BEBBER:
14	Understood. I agree.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Okay. Mr. Scheu, are you ready to proceed,
17	sir?
18	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
19	If you all are ready, I'm ready.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	We're ready.
22	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
23	Thank you.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Now, Mr. Melvin, are you all leaving?

	222
1	BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN:
2	I'm just going to step outside for one second.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	I will I'll tell you what. Hold one second
5	because there's kind of a point here and I
6	hate Mr. Bauer left us. Mr. Bebber, do you
7	have a statute book?
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	I do. I have Chapters 159 through 168A.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	163-86, Mr. Scheu, do you have that, as well?
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	I believe I do, yes, sir.
14	BY MR. BEBBER:
15	That's the one I was just looking at.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	We're not going to stop the evidence, but I
18	want both of you to take a look, Mr. Bebber,
19	while I continue with Mr. Scheu here, under
20	Sub-C, you'll see the second paragraph,
21	roughly, is the is the the oath that the
22	witnesses take. And then below that, "After
23	swearing the challenged registrant, the Board
24	shall examine as to the qualifications." It
25	then says that, "If the registrant insists

1	223 he's qualified, the Board shall tender him the
2	following oath," and there is another there.
3	So that is one which I suspect that Mr. Melvin
4	will need to be familiar with here, before we
5	conclude tonight. Okay? So if you'll take a
6	look at that and you'll maybe have a chance to
7	explain that to your client.
8	BY MR. BEBBER:
9	Okay. I'll be happy to do so.
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	And I'd just submit, too, that under D, the
12	affidavit under D is intended to take the
13	place because the person is not
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Is not present.
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	Right.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	So as to Michael Melvin, you have nothing
20	else. And, as to the Melvins, we are closed
21	with the evidence for him at this time.
22	BY MR. BEBBER:
23	Agreed.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Thank you.

	224
1	BY MR. BEBBER:
2	Thank you.
3	(FILE 10, MICHAEL MELVIN, CLOSED)
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	All right. Now, Mr. Scheu, do you represent
6	the remaining, which would be Crowder, Dubose,
7	King and McLeans?
8	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
9	Yes, sir.
10	(FILE 11, CAROLYN CROWDER)
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	All right. As to Carolyn Crowder, we'll take
13	that one up next. And I am going to recuse
14	myself from this one. I have a conflict on
15	this particular file. These two Board members
16	will carry this matter forward.
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	So are you recusing yourself from any
19	consideration of this file?
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	On Carolyn Crowder? Yes, sir.
22	BY MR. KELLER:
23	Okay. On the pattern, do you have an
24	affidavit for us?
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

1 Yes, sir. 2 BY MR. KELLER: 3 Evidence for us? BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 Before we have the affidavit, I have a motion The first -- it's amazing what you 6 for you. 7 learn when you just watch. I have a motion to 8 dismiss the Crowder challenge on the same 9 basis as the motion was made with respect to 10 all of the Melvins. And that is that the box 11 was checked that she -- he was challenging her 12 right to register to vote. The records of 13 your Board, of which I would ask you to take 14 judicial notice, would reflect that Ms. 15 Crowder has been voting here for some time. Ι don't know the exact dates, but you could pull 16 17 that up and it would show it. So the same 18 defect, which goes to the heart of the 19 challenge, that all -- the domicile stuff 20 fails, if the basic challenge is not capable 21 of -- of that challenge. She falls into a 22 different category because she has been here 23 and has -- Mr. Standaert has alleged that 24 she's moved away. That's not true. But 25 that's his allegation. So it's a different

	226
1	setting than someone going to register to
2	vote. So I'd like to file the motion for the
3	record and ask you all to move on that. If it
4	goes I wasn't real clear that you all
5	understood that motion earlier, because it
6	gets to the basic substance of the Complaint.
7	In Court, you can't you're subject to a
8	motion to dismiss if you don't state a cause
9	of action. And the basic remedy that he is
10	seeking is based on the allegation that she
11	he challenges her right to register; her right
12	to register to vote, not to remain registered
13	to vote. So I'd ask you to rule on that
14	motion.
15	BY MR. KELLER:
16	This is Exhibit 1 of
17	BY THE COURT REPORTER:
18	File 11.
19	BY MR. KELLER:
20	11, and that it seeks to challenge her
21	right to vote.
22	(FILE 11, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	So she is presently registered in?
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

227 1 Montreat. BY MR. KELLER: 2 3 And she's been presently registered there for awhile. 4 5 BY MR. SCHEU: How long does that reflect? 6 7 BY MR. KELLER: Well, I go back to 2012, at least. Well, we 8 have a situation where the checkmark is in the 9 10 wrong spot, apparently. 11 BY MR. SCHEU: 12 Yes, sir. 13 BY MR. KELLER: 14 The question is what shall we do about it? 15 Shall we continue to look at evidence, as we 16 have before, about domicile, or shall we come 17 back and do all of this again? 18 BY MR. SCHEU: 19 I'm asking for you to reserve your -- reserve 20 your right to rule on this motion until we're 21 through with the domiciliary evidence. But before you close the file, I think you need to 22 23 make a decision on the motion here. But I'm 24 happy to have you defer that until we put in 25 this other evidence.

1	228 BY MR. KELLER:
2	Madam Secretary?
3	BY MS. SMITH:
4	Yes.
5	BY MR. KELLER:
6	Shall we shall we cease to talk about Ms.
7	
	Crowder? Shall we work on her domicile?
8	Shall we pass or throw out this motion?
9	<u>BY MS. SMITH:</u>
10	Well, I think we need to decide which one is
11	her domicile, her permanent one, because she's
12	listed the one in Montreat. Then it says here
13	it's filed at the Montreat is listed as a
14	rental. Black Mountain is supposed to be her
15	residence? I don't know.
16	BY MR. KELLER:
17	Okay. Let's defer to the end of the domicile
18	discussion.
19	BY MS. SMITH:
20	Okay.
21	BY MR. KELLER:
22	Because clearly my colleague and I both are
23	interested in that.
24	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
25	Yes, sir.

229 1 BY MR. KELLER: I'd like to know where she claims to live 2 3 these days. BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 Yes, sir. Here's the original motion. Do you 6 all need a copy, too? 7 BY MS. SMITH: 8 Thank you. 9 BY MR. KELLER: 10 I know she lives at -- I know she lives in 11 Black Mountain, Montreat, someplace. BY MR. SCHEU: 12 13 You know, it's really -- it's really 14 interesting that you don't have a precinct in 15 Montreat; that you're -- you're registered in 16 Black Mountain. You cannot -- help me on 17 this. There's something about you can't 18 register -- it's Black Mountain. 19 BY TRENA PARKER: 20 There is no residential delivery in Montreat, 21 so they have to use Black Mountain, 28711, or 22 a post office box. 23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 So even -- you might theoretically say, "Well, 25 if you live in Black Mountain or Montreat, you

230 1 can vote, whether you live in one or the 2 other." It's all the same. After all, it is 3 all Buncombe County. BY TRENA PARKER: 4 5 But our precincts are split, and so we -- we know who's in and outside of a municipality. 6 7 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 8 Zip code -- yeah, zip code lines and township 9 lines ---10 BY TRENA PARKER: Don't match. 11 12 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 13 --- don't -- are not one in the same. 14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 Don't match? 16 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 17 Yes. No. They're not one in the same. 18 BY MR. SCHEU: 19 Okay. 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 One of the continuing challenges for the Board of Elections. 22 23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 Yes. It ---25 BY MR. KELLER:

1	231 You should see the effort that goes into
2	trying to decide whether the bedroom's on this
3	side of the house or that side of the house
4	because that's the line.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	And whether they have a domicile in the
7	bedroom
8	BY MR. KELLER:
9	Oh, yeah. Sure. Whether they actually live
10	in the garage.
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	So we would offer this affidavit into evidence
13	on her behalf.
14	BY MR. KELLER:
15	Okay. Have you got one of those under there,
16	Madam Secretary, that
17	BY MS. SMITH:
18	Stickers?
19	BY MR. KELLER:
20	No, no. The affidavit?
21	BY MS. SMITH:
22	Yes, I do. Right here.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	I have good. I have stickers. I'll stick
25	one on in a second.

	232
1	BY MS. SMITH:
2	Okay.
3	(FILE 11, EXHIBIT NO. 2 MARKED)
4	BY MR. KELLER:
5	She states that she does have another
6	residence on Hattie's Way in Black Mountain,
7	which is the kind of evidence we receive for
8	183 and 183.
9	<u>by mr. Scheu:</u>
10	I would submit to you that this statutory
11	reference here is 163-57.2, which says "A
12	person shall not be considered to have lost
13	that person's residence, if that person leaves
14	home and goes into another state, county,
15	municipality, precinct or other election
16	district for temporary purposes only, with the
17	intention of returning." Her affidavit
18	clearly addresses that and says that she does
19	have another residence where she is
20	temporarily residing at, but intends to return
21	to her Montreat address. She has friends
22	staying in that Montreat residence, but that
23	clearly falls within the statute. And
24	remember here, we're not talking about a new
25	person registering to vote. We're talking

1	000
1	233 about someone that has been registered to
2	vote. So you're stripping them of that right.
3	And she clearly meets that burden. I might
4	just say
5	BY MR. KELLER:
6	So this makes the primary residence presently
7	rental property.
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	No, it doesn't. It says that it's just being
10	occupied by friends who pay no rent.
11	BY MR. KELLER:
12	No rent but pay to cover the expenses. Okay.
13	BY MR. SCHEU:
14	And I asked her that specifically, and not
15	and her affidavit, which is under oath, says
16	that.
17	BY MR. KELLER:
18	The file data on her includes buying a new lot
19	and another place.
20	BY MR. SCHEU:
21	Well, the fact that you buy a piece of
22	property has no bearing on it. It's where her
23	you've already said once that it's the
24	intent the intent is the issue.
25	BY MR. KELLER:

1	234 I just note that she's she's hard to pin
2	down, if you're
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	So are your statutory requirements.
5	BY MR. KELLER:
6	Speaking as a non-lawyer, I certainly agree
7	with you, sir. It's got to be your fault,
8	though.
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	Well, it's just like like this past year,
11	my residence is Jacksonville, Florida. I had
12	a temporary job in Atlanta Decatur,
13	Georgia, for nine months. I never left my
14	domicile. My domicile was always
15	Jacksonville, even though I resided in Decatur
16	for nine months. And it's the same thing
17	here. She owns her house. She doesn't
18	she's not there now, but
19	BY MR. KELLER:
20	She's living in her other house.
21	<u>by mr. Scheu:</u>
22	She's living in her other house on a temporary
23	basis. She says that you can't substitute
24	your own factual she's put the facts here,
25	as she states them.

1	235 BY MR. KELLER:
2	She states them and swears they're facts.
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	Right. She also attaches to her affidavit a
5	driver's license, which shows Montreat. It
6	shows the bills that she gets all go to her
7	Montreat address. It shows her a number of
8	bills. Her bank statement from Chase goes
9	there. The challenge did say that there was
10	I just can't imagine the snooping around on
11	this the Johnson C. Smith Seminary, of
12	which she's on the board of trustees, had her
13	listed as
14	BY MR. KELLER:
15	It's seeking information; not snooping around.
16	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
17	You and I can characterize it differently, but
18	there was attached to the challenge a list of
19	the board of trustees and under her name under
20	that challenge, it said "Black Mountain, North
21	Carolina." That has since been corrected and
22	is attached to her it's just like I
23	forget who it was. I guess it was Mr. Melvin,
24	or it may have been somebody else, that said,
25	you know, these donor lists and these lists of

1	236
1	board of trustees, who in the world pays
2	attention to them? So she was as surprised as
3	Mr. Standaert probably was surprised that she
4	is in Montreat. That's now been corrected and
5	the record has been corrected. And so, as to
6	Ms. Crowder, I would submit that the affidavit
7	clearly states that she falls within 163-57.2
8	and is a resident of Montreat.
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	She's left temporarily.
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	Correct.
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Do I have any other questions? What address
15	does she plan to use for her tax returns?
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	I have no idea. But since all of I would
18	I would infer that, since all of her other
19	bills go to the house, the tax return is
20	probably going to go to Montreat. It's
21	probably going to refer to the Montreat
22	address. But that's that's only a surmise.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Just for fun, pronounce the name of the street
25	she lives on?

237 1 BY MR. SCHEU: 2 Kanawha. 3 BY MR. KELLER: Kanawha? Madam Secretary, do you have any 4 5 other questions about domiciliary? BY MS. SMITH: 6 7 Something like that. No. I guess not. 8 BY MR. KELLER: 9 She has explained -- her testimony does 10 explain why -- why she's back and forth, in 11 her words, and we take -- we've taken that as her evidence. 12 BY MR. SCHEU: 13 14 Thank you. And remembering the burden of 15 proof. 16 BY MR. KELLER: 17 And remembering the burden of proof. 18 BY MR. SCHEU: 19 Now, yes, you have a motion? 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 We have a motion to consider. 22 BY MR. SCHEU: 23 Having heard all of that. 24 BY MR. KELLER: 25 Having heard all of that, the motion -- excuse

1	238
1	me, the complaint was that she has no right to
2	register to vote.
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	Yes, sir.
5	BY MR. KELLER:
6	Which, unfortunately, is she is registered
7	already registered to vote. This is not a
8	this is not a new thing. Shall we dismiss
9	the motion? I vote for dismissing the motion.
10	I'll do it differently.
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	You mean deny the motion?
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Deny the motion. Okay.
15	BY MR. SCHEU:
16	That would be
17	BY MR. KELLER:
18	Deny the motion so that we can do the job for
19	which we are hired for this evening, which is
20	to work out the domicile and the proper
21	precinct.
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	I would submit you weren't hired for it. You
24	were volunteered for it.
25	BY MR. KELLER:

	0.20
1	239 It's something less than minimum wage, but we
2	do get paid.
3	BY MS. SMITH:
4	Something.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	So are both just for the record, are both
7	of you all voting to deny the
8	BY MR. KELLER:
9	Are you voting to deny the motion, as we've
10	done before for the same
11	BY MS. SMITH:
12	Yeah.
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	circumstance? The motion to deny has
15	passed.
16	BY MR. SCHEU:
17	Thank you. I also would renew the same motion
18	on the mootness that you all have considered
19	on the others; that Ms. Crowder has also voted
20	under the same circumstances, acknowledging
21	that she was challenged, not getting a
22	challenge ballot when voting. I don't see how
23	you all can do that, but I would like to make
24	that motion, for the record. I think that you
25	all have not ruled on that; is that correct?

1 BY MS. SMITH: 2 That's correct. 3 BY MR. SCHEU: That's a -- but I want to make it for the 4 5 record, the same one I've made in the other 6 cases. 7 BY MR. KELLER: I don't -- read me back the motion. 8 9 BY MR. SCHEU: 10 That because she has already voted, it is now 11 moot as to whether she can be registered to 12 vote. 13 BY MR. KELLER: 14 Well, I'm not as bashful as my chairman. I've 15 worked in early voting many times. Every vote 16 so far can be obtained and be gotten back. 17 You just have to write the -- all the words on 18 the top of the ballot for early voting, what 19 precinct, and all these good things. And the 20 wonderful new machines print them for us 21 automatically. Every absentee ballot -- and 22 early voting is an absentee ballot -- can be 23 pulled out of the pile. Every one of them. 24 BY MR. SCHEU: 25 If they're an absentee ballot ---

	241
1	BY MR. KELLER:
2	So if you haven't voted yet, come at 2:00
3	o'clock on election day and we there will be
4	opening the ballots. There will be ballots of
5	of challenge ballots, of absentee ballots.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	Just so I understand, because I don't think
8	that's what happened, and Trena may correct
9	me, because an absentee ballot is different.
10	It goes into a sleeve and you don't vote it in
11	the machine. As I understood it, these
12	ballots were
13	BY TRENA PARKER:
14	North Carolina law, General Statute 163-227.2,
15	E1, spells out that absentee ballots that
16	one-stops are absentee ballots and that all
17	absentee ballots are retrievable.
18	BY MR. SCHEU:
19	And early voting is deemed to be an absentee
20	ballot?
21	BY TRENA PARKER:
22	Correct.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	Yes.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

242 1 Well, I'm grateful for the clarification because no one has clarified that before. 2 3 BY MR. KELLER: Well, perhaps nobody has worked as many hours 4 5 in early voting as I have. 6 BY MR. SCHEU: 7 It's helpful to ---8 BY MR. KELLER: 9 It used to be a pain in the rump ---10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 It's helpful to ---12 BY MR. KELLER: 13 --- to write -- put all that stuff on the top. 14 But when they print the ballot, they print the 15 magic information on the top, which really 16 helps. BY MR. SCHEU: 17 18 Well, it is helpful to the person voting to 19 know that because these folks didn't have a 20 clue. BY MR. KELLER: 21 22 It actually keeps you from writing on top of 23 their ballot, which some folks objected to. 24 BY MR. SCHEU: 25 That's all -- that's all I have.

243 1 (FILE 11, CAROLYN CROWDER, CLOSED) 2 BY MS. SMITH: 3 All right. Who else? 4 BY MR. KELLER: 5 Who else? Somebody else in the chair. BY MS. SMITH: 6 7 Who's the next one? 8 BY MR. SCHEU: 9 We've got King and McLean and Dubose. 10 BY MR. KELLER: 11 Who is next on your ---BY MR. SCHEU: 12 13 I'm happy to do whatever you all want to do. 14 The ---BY MR. KELLER: 15 16 Dubose. 17 BY MR. SCHEU: 18 Let's do King. 19 BY MR. KELLER: 20 Okay. Let's do King. 21 BY MR. SCHEU: 22 I have two kings. 23 BY MR. KELLER: 24 Let's retrieve our chair. 25 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	244
1	Madam Reporter, if you would just note what
2	time I returned and that I was absent for the
3	prior.
4	(CHAIRMAN WATSON RETURNS AT 9:47 P.M.)
5	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
6	They did a fine they did a fine job.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Thank you.
9	BY TRENA PARKER:
10	Just for your information, the absentee
11	statutes were clarified for them.
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	Yes.
14	BY MR. SCHEU:
15	It really, really was it was clarified.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Well, good. I don't want to know what you all
18	talked about and that's that's the whole
19	point of me leaving. Well, let's wait just
20	another minute. Take a break, Madam Reporter.
21	You are working hard.
22	(BREAK AND OFF THE RECORD AT 9:49 P.M.; RESUMED AT
23	9:56 P.M.)
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	If you'll note the time, Madam Reporter, and

1	
1	245 we are back on the record and back in session.
2	My understanding, for clarification, the
3	Crowder matter was concluded; correct?
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	Yes, sir.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Okay. As far as evidence. Okay. Next, King,
8	is that all right. Mr. Scheu, I can take
9	Graham or Susan. Do you have a preference?
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	It doesn't matter. Probably Graham. There's
12	probably more about his retirement and stuff.
13	(FILE 12, JENNINGS GRAHAM KING, JR.)
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Okay. Graham King. This is a gentleman in
16	Chapel Hill; is that correct?
17	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
18	That's
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Well, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	he's in Montreat.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	I understand. I am trying to is he an
25	attorney?

	246
1	BY MR. SCHEU:
2	He was both a software according to the
3	affidavit, both a software person and an
4	attorney.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	All right. Do you have an affidavit to hand
7	up?
8	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
9	I do, sir. I would like to make the same
10	motion for the record, which we had a little
11	bit of discussion about in the previous case,
12	as to the mootness of the matter today, having
13	voted. I understand you're not going to rule
14	on that, but I want to make that for the
15	record.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Mr. Scheu, let me ask just a point of
18	clarification. Do you do you intend to
19	make a motion with regards to each file
20	regarding as to a motion to dismiss for
21	mootness? Is that
22	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
23	Yes, sir. If you want to take that as a
24	whole, that's fine.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

247 1 Why don't we take that as a blanket motion, and that motion is denied. 2 3 BY MR. SCHEU: As long as ---4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: It's on the record. 6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 And I guess you probably ought to take the 9 vote to deny it. 10 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 We can -- yes, we can. Do the other -- yes. And I only presumed to say that because I 12 13 think it's already been considered by the 14 other Board members previously. But so that 15 we are clear for the record -- thank you, Mr. 16 Scheu. No problem at all to clarify that, as 17 to each of the remaining files, which would be 18 Graham King, Susan King, William Dubose, Sally 19 Dubose, Suzanne McLean and -- Lynn Leslie or 20 Leslie Lynn? 21 BY MR. SCHEU: 22 Lynn Leslie. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Lynn Leslie McLean, that there would be a 25 blanket -- or a, I guess, a verbal motion as

248 to all of those files to dismiss for mootness. 1 Is that -- is it relevant to each one? 2 Have 3 they each voted? BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 Yes, sir. Yes. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 And that similar motions on prior files represented by Mr. Scheu have been considered 8 9 by the Board. Any questions from the Board, 10 Mr. Keller, regarding that motion? 11 BY MR. KELLER: 12 No. Move to deny. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 Madam Secretary, any questions? 15 BY MS. SMITH: 16 No, sir. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 Okay. The motion -- we'll vote, then, Mr. 19 Keller, to sustain or deny the motion? 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 Deny. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Madam Secretary, sustain or deny the motion? 24 BY MS. SMITH: 25 I'm sorry. Deny.

249 1 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 2 The motion is denied. Thank you, Mr. Scheu. 3 Will that ---BY MR. SCHEU: 4 5 Yes, sir, that's very helpful. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 Thank you. 8 BY MR. SCHEU: 9 Here's the original affidavit for Mr. James 10 Graham King and a copy for each of you. 11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 Thank you. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 Okay. This is -- thank you very much. All 15 right. This will be Exhibit 1, File 12. (FILE 12, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 16 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: This is identified as the affidavit of 18 19 Jennings Graham King, Jr. If you'll give us 20 just a moment to read it. Thank you. 21 BY MR. SCHEU: 22 Yes, sir. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Thank you, Mr. Scheu, and I thank Mr. King for 25 the submission of the affidavit. It's

	250
1	helpful. The attachments are helpful. I will
2	just note that you want the affidavit put
3	in the record?
4	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
5	Yes, sir.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	So the affidavit, which is Exhibit 1, File 12,
8	be made part of the record; that attached with
9	the affidavit are a copy of the North Carolina
10	driver's license of Jennings Graham King, Jr.,
11	listing as the address 131 John Knox Road,
12	Montreat; a Medicare card which he has
13	submitted in support, I take it, of his
14	statement in his affidavit that he has retired
15	from his employment. In March of 2014 he
16	started with Medicare Part B in April of 2014,
17	after his former employment insurance expired.
18	He also has attached what appears to be
19	it's an insurance card; is that correct? Am I
20	looking at that correctly?
21	BY MR. SCHEU:
22	It looks like it's his
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Or the registration card.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

	251
1	Yeah. It's the it's the it may be the
2	loan. That is the insurance policy showing
3	the policy listing.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	For a vehicle, a Subaru vehicle, which lists
6	parked most nights at 131 John Knox Road in
7	Montreat; a Wells Fargo online that would
8	be a banking account; is that what he's
9	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
10	That's showing the street address.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Right, showing
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Showing a street address at the bottom.
15	BY MR. SCHEU:
16	And that's his home permanent address.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	And then an information page from his American
19	Express account showing the address of 131
20	John Knox. There are a number of other things
21	which he has stated with regards to some of
22	the allegations in the challenge. Those will
23	be part of the record per the affidavit.
24	BY MR. SCHEU:
25	If I could explain the affidavit briefly. I

252 1 know you all are very generous with your time, but just to clarify for this statute, 2 3 Paragraph 1 tracks the statute for what he put in the affidavit. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: You're talking about ---6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: D -- E -- E60, as to what -- if they're unable 8 9 to appear in person. Those are the factual 10 statements that are required by that statute. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 You're talking about 163-86-D; is that what 13 you're referencing? 14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 Yes, sir. Yes, sir. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Okay. And the oath there is what you're 18 saying he has tendered here in the affidavit? 19 BY MR. SCHEU: 20 Yes, sir. And they go two, three, four. 21 You've already alluded to that, but I would 22 like to call to your attention just to 23 emphasize that they've become part of the 24 community. They've joined these various 25 health and fitness clubs, racquet clubs, and

	253
1	they play here. That's where the court
2	here. The also, I do think it important,
3	so that the challenger can hear, because I'm
4	sure it wasn't anything that we did. I think
5	it was on the Internet. As for Exhibit 5
6	attached to the Voter Challenge Form, I did
7	not receive this purported civic recognition
8	award. The recognition award in Exhibit 5 is
9	a hoax and a fraud. It names no entity as a
10	presenter of the award, other than, quote, "By
11	Award Committee." The article states that
12	residents of Chapel Hill can be proud that one
13	of their own has received this recognition.
14	Mr. Keller, I was we were talking about
15	Chapel Hill before, quote, "I have never lived
16	in Chapel Hill since my graduation from the
17	University over 40 years ago. My townhouse at
18	1207 Cranebridge Place is in the City of
19	Durham. It has a Chapel Hill mailing address.
20	I received an award from the governor in the
21	'80's, but I've not been notified nor received
22	this hoax civic recognition award."
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Mr. Scheu, let me ask you. He says he's never
25	lived in Chapel Hill, but the Buncombe County

	254
1	property card, which interestingly enough only
2	lists I guess that's his wife's name on the
3	property card. But it would be for the 131
4	John Knox Road, which he's claiming is his
5	residence does have, under the owner
6	information, an address. And this was printed
7	on September 22nd of this year so it's not
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	He explains that in his affidavit. He said
10	that it's a Durham place but it has a Chapel
11	Hill address. Similar in the previous case,
12	unrelated to the merits, we were discussing
13	the fact that Montreat does not have how
14	did you explain it did not have a
15	BY TRENA PARKER:
16	Residential delivery.
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	Residential delivery.
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	It doesn't.
21	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
22	So Black Mountain is the address to which
23	is on the voting card.
24	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
25	Well, that's

1	255 <u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
2	And so, the same thing may be true here.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	No. I mean, I understand the situation in
5	Montreat. That's got to do with two different
6	things. One, there is no I don't want to
7	get into this whole explanation, but there's
8	no residential delivery. There is PO box
9	delivery and we've seen property cards with a
10	PO box for Montreat. But this says "I live in
11	Durham and this is a Chapel Hill address."
12	And Durham ain't Montreat. It's a pretty
13	good-size city. I think they've got
14	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
15	I would yes, and I would submit that this
16	is an attachment from records from Buncombe
17	County records. And this and it's this
18	is his oath, under oath, where he's saying
19	that he lives in Durham.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	I understand. My question and I'm simply
22	I'm observing here. He says he's never
23	lived in Chapel Hill, but they have given
24	Buncombe County property Buncombe County
25	Register of Deeds or the property office their

1	256 information with a Chapel Hill address. And
2	on the Martindale-Hubbell, Martindale profile
3	he gives the same Chapel Hill address as is
4	given on the Buncombe County property card.
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	You know, it's I don't know. I can't
7	speculate.
8	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
9	Right. And I'm not asking you to. But when I
10	have an affidavit saying "I don't live in
11	Chapel Hill," and I'm looking at two different
12	exhibits here which the information that we
13	can reasonably expect came from them giving a
14	Chapel Hill address
15	BY MR. SCHEU:
16	You know, I don't know that you can speculate
17	to that because they may have posted an
18	acquisition or their mortgage, or whatever
19	the Buncombe County property people got. In
20	Duval County they get the they get the
21	the information for the property appraisal
22	from the recording of the deeds. And a
23	private company might do that.
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	No.

1	257 <u>BY JENNIFER SPARKS:</u>
2	Mr. Chairman?
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Yes?
5	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
6	I looked up the address in GIS and the
7	property card that's the current property
8	card, so it has been updated. That's of right
9	now.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	All right. We have an updated property card.
12	And thank you, Jennifer.
13	BY MR. SCHEU:
14	They did not tell me that they had done that.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	All right. And
17	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
18	I've been checking every one of them as we go.
19	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
20	and here's the thing I hope you can
21	appreciate. We're seeing not just the
22	property card. We're seeing some others where
23	mailing addresses everything's giving this
24	we had at least three different incidences
25	where this same address is given. When you

1	258
1	see something like that and then you've got
2	someone saying "I've never lived in Chapel
3	Hill," it tends to raise a question.
4	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
5	Sure. But I would submit, for our purposes,
6	neither Chapel Hill nor Durham is Montreat.
7	So the issue is the domicile in Montreat, not
8	whether Chapel Hill or Durham is the other
9	place.
10	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
11	Well, correct.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	We're talking about Montreat, and he says
14	clearly and he sent all of these facts as to
15	why this is his place of abode.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Well, let me yes. And I understand. And I
18	will say that the property card has been
19	updated to show a mailing address in Montreat.
20	Is that correct?
21	BY TRENA PARKER:
22	That's correct.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	His driver's license has been updated the 7th
25	of September of this year, which is said

1	259 September of this year. Now all right. Do
2	you have a question, Mr. Keller?
3	BY MR. KELLER:
4	Point of confluence of things, with the issue
5	date on the driver's license of September
6	17th, 2015, and they decided to make Montreat
7	their permanent residence on September 17th,
8	2014, and registered on September 17th, 2015,
9	if I
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	Well, you know, when you go to register, you
12	
	go he said he evidenced his intent to do
13	it. So where do you go to register to vote?
14	You go to the Motor Vehicle Department.
15	<u>BY MR. KELLER:</u>
16	He did all his bases on one day.
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	He did what he did, and so that's he said.
19	And remember, it's 30 days before the
20	election. That's what the standard is.
21	There's no evil intent here.
22	BY MR. KELLER:
23	No. He combined trips, for which we
24	congratulate him. He saved gas.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

260 1 Have you spoken personally with Mr. King? 2 BY MR. SCHEU: 3 Yes, sir. 4 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 5 Has he -- do you know Mr. King personally, beyond this? 6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 No. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 Is there any particular reason Mr. King is not 11 here tonight, if he's living in Montreat? 12 BY MR. SCHEU: He's unable to be here. I think the reason is 13 14 irrelevant. 15 BY MR. KELLER: 16 That's not required. 17 BY MR. SCHEU: 18 It's not required. He doesn't have to be 19 here. 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 And he was represented. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 I understand that. Well, it's interesting, 24 you know, in some of this that folks aren't 25 showing up.

ĺ	261
1	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
2	Well, it's the same thing about motive that I
3	was speaking about.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Anything else you'd like to submit on behalf
6	of Mr. King?
7	BY MR. SCHEU:
8	No, sir. Thank you.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Okay. Any other questions from the Board
11	members? Mr. Keller?
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	No more questions.
14	BY MS. SMITH:
15	No, sir.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	All right. No other evidence will be received
18	regarding Mr. Graham King. We'll close that
19	file as to evidence.
20	(FILE 12, JENNINGS GRAHAM KING, JR., CLOSED)
21	(FILE 13, SUSAN VAN DORSTEN KING)
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	I think next will be Ms. Susan King.
24	BY MR. SCHEU:
25	Yes, sir. And I have the affidavit

262 1 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 2 Thank you, sir. 3 BY MR. SCHEU: 4 --- and three copies. 5 BY MS. SMITH: Thank you. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 This will be affidavit of Susan Van Dorsten 9 King? 10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 Yes, sir. 12 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 13 Which will be marked as Exhibit 1, File 13. 14 (FILE 13, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: And that affidavit will be admitted into 16 17 evidence. You do wish that to be moved into evidence? 18 19 BY MR. SCHEU: 20 Yes, sir. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 22 In its entirety. All right, sir. If you all 23 have questions, tell me. 24 BY MR. KELLER: 25 I don't have any questions. I appreciate good

1	
1	263 affidavits. I'd prefer to have an affidavit
2	that answers the questions, but we have to ask
3	them.
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	And I don't have anything to add. There are
6	some slight differences from Mr. King's, but
7	you see what those are. And I want you to
8	take your time. That goes in the record.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Anything else, then? Mr. Keller, I think
11	you've already answered "No."
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	I don't have any questions.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Madam Secretary? Lucy?
16	BY MS. SMITH:
17	No, thank you.
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	Do you have any questions?
20	BY MS. SMITH:
21	No, sir.
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	Mr. Scheu, I understood you to say that you do
24	not have anything else you wish to present on
25	this?

264 1 BY MR. SCHEU: That's correct. 2 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Okay. All right. Is there just the one 4 5 exhibit for her, just the affidavit? BY MR. SCHEU: 6 7 That was for Susan? 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 Yes, sir. 10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 I thought there were -- there were a couple of exhibits ---12 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 Well, there were the attachments to the 15 affidavit. Was there any other exhibits? 16 BY MR. SCHEU: 17 No, sir. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 Okay. All right. Then nothing else will be 20 presented on Susan King. We've closed that 21 one as to any further evidence. 22 (FILE 13, SUSAN VAN DORSTEN KING, CLOSED) 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 Next we have the McLeans and Dubose. Do you 25 have a preference?

265 1 BY MR. SCHEU: No, sir. Whatever your preference is. 2 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Well, I've got the Dubose laying on top. How 4 5 about we just do it that way? BY MR. SCHEU: 6 7 Great. William first? 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 That's fine. Yes, sir. 10 (FILE 14, WILLIAM THOMPSON DUBOSE) 11 BY MR. SCHEU: Here's the first one. Here's the original 12 13 affidavit. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 I'm assume you want this entered into the 16 record? 17 BY MR. SCHEU: 18 Yes, sir, please. 19 BY MS. SMITH: 20 Thank you. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 22 All right. The affidavit of William Thompson 23 Dubose will be marked Exhibit 1, File 14. 24 (FILE 14, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 25 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1	266 Is there anything else you have to present on
2	behalf of Mr. Dubose?
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	Just to point out a couple of things. The
5	reference to the out-of-date records, I think
6	that probably refers to the patrons list and
7	the Firefly, which pre-date
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	I'm sorry. I missed you. The reference to
10	the what?
11	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
12	In Paragraph 4?
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Yes, sir.
15	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
16	It says "The records submitted as evidence by
17	Mr. Standaert are out-of-date, as I registered
18	as a Montreat resident voter September" and
19	what he's saying is that the records, as they
20	relate to the contributions to the Firefly and
21	residents fund community, any fund that
22	those are out-of-date. That those were the
23	prior year. I think that's all that that
24	refers to. I think that the Duboses epitomize
25	a lot of what because of their residence.

267 1 These are people who are in their late 80's. 2 They have had a home in Montreat for years and 3 They spend the bulk of their time years. This is where they view their abode. 4 here. 5 But they are in Davidson. They say that they're in Davidson. They don't work there. 6 7 They're each retired. It's been -- he's 80something years old. And this is -- this is 8 9 part of my -- it really does get to "Well, 10 what is the person intending as their 11 domicile?" And they can get -- the statute 12 doesn't -- it says that they can go back and 13 forth. All they have to say is that they 14 intend to return to this residence. And this 15 is a particular example. Their son is now the 16 president of the MRA. They spend -- they view 17 this as their home and spend their quality-of-18 life time that they have here. And that is --19 that is -- to them it's a simple matter. 20 Paragraph 1 does pick up the statutory 21 requirement, and I'd submit, with the burden, 22 this is -- that they -- that Mr. Dubose has 23 satisfied the legal burden. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Thank you, Mr. Scheu. It's very unfortunate

	268
1	that they didn't they're not here tonight
2	because there are a number of questions I
3	would ask them. I'm afraid you're not going
4	to be able to answer them, but I'll put the
5	questions to you.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	Sure.
8	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
9	It's and I it states that he registered
10	as a Montreat resident voter in September of
11	2015. He actually registered in August, but
12	that's I mean, you know, that's
13	BY MR. SCHEU:
14	He's
15	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
16	that's not determinative. I'm not going
17	to nitpick on that. But the point of
18	clarification in his affidavit is wrong. But
19	what's curious to me is that he's claiming
20	that Montreat is his abode. This is where
21	they consider home. This is where they
22	this is their domicile. But on their
23	application, the mailing address they give is
24	Davidson. Send the mail to Davidson.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

	269
1	I haven't seen the application.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	And you're welcome to take a look at it.
4	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
5	Sure.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	And the mailing address which they've given
8	for their voter profile is Davidson. The
9	mailing address that they've given for their
10	Buncombe County property card is the same
11	address in Davidson. And I would really like
12	to ask them about their driver's license,
13	their tax returns, where is their physician
14	that they see. I'm sure they've probably got
15	one, a number of things which we've considered
16	for everyone else tonight. It's easy to say,
17	"I love Montreat. That's my home." But where
18	have you really established those day-to-day
19	elements of your life. And I'm seeing here
20	that they're saying, "We want to vote in
21	Montreat, but send everything to Davidson."
22	That it's a shame that they aren't here
23	tonight. It really is. Do you know; are they
24	in Davidson?
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

	270
1	I do not know. They may very well be.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Okay. What I'm looking at, just so you're
4	aware, is the voter history pulled from
5	Jennifer, where is this
6	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
7	State Board of Elections website.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	State Board of Elections website, voter
10	history, going back to 1998. And from '98 to
11	2002, they voted in Mecklenburg, which is
12	where Davidson is. From 2003 to 2009, they
13	voted in Buncombe, which I assume I don't
14	know, but I would assume that would be
15	Montreat. They were claiming Montreat at that
16	time. In 2010 to 2014, they're back in
17	Mecklenburg. I mean, this voting history
18	stretches back a ways and I you know, but
19	it's, again, similar to some we've seen
20	earlier. You know, one county, another
21	county, back to another county. And even the
22	information which they have given this
23	elections office says, you know, "Send the
24	information to Davidson." And Mr. Keller,
25	do you have any questions?

Г

Asheville Reporting Service 111 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801 828-254-9230

270

	271
1	BY MR. KELLER:
2	Well, without them here, there are just so
3	many questions about this particular fellow.
4	I'm old enough that we now have our stable of
5	doctors. I talked to a new one today.
6	Hallelujah. He can fix things. But where are
7	they? Are they in Davidson or are they in
8	Montreat or Asheville or Black Mountain?
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	You're referring to his doctors?
11	BY MR. KELLER:
12	I'm suggesting that I would be surprised at
13	somebody at their age to say they camp out in
14	Montreat, as much as they love it, when they
15	probably are finding it's easier to live close
16	to their doctors.
17	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
18	I think they if I recall the Montreat
19	parade a few years ago, I remember the Dubose
20	family celebrating their 50th or 75th
21	anniversary. You're right about their love of
22	Montreat.
23	BY MR. KELLER:
24	They could be at 65 now.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

1	
1	272 Yeah. And so this is one of the this is
2	one of the most beloved couples in Montreat,
3	and it's it's just sad that the situation
4	in Montreat has become this way.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Well and, Ms. Scheu, let me speak to
7	something you just said. Actually, you know,
8	I don't I don't want any of these hearings
9	to take on a personal tone.
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	I know.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	And I'm sure the Duboses are fine folks. And
14	I actually know a number of folks in Montreat
15	and have been to many of those Fourth of July
16	parades. They're wonderful. They're fun.
17	They're a Norman Rockwell kind of event that
18	you can't find hardly anywhere else that I've
19	ever seen. And so, I can appreciate that
20	someone who has some history there, has a home
21	there, for whatever reasons and we
22	addressed this earlier, they have a vested
23	interest in Montreat.
24	BY MR. SCHEU:
25	Yeah.

BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1

2	This year or years past, there was some
3	activity in Buncombe. They said, "Well, we
4	want to vote in Montreat." Well, what we are
5	having to consider tonight today before us
6	is "Where is your domicile?" And, you know
7	and I asked earlier about one of your one
8	of the folks you're representing here, where
9	were they, because this is very serious.
10	You're standing there arguing on their behalf
11	how serious it is. And it's just very curious
12	that you're saying, "This is really, really
13	serious and they're residents of Montreat,"
14	and they're not here. If it was that serious
15	and they're living there, I would think they
16	would be here tonight. They don't have to be.
17	I understand. They're not going to get
18	penalized because they aren't. But we have a
19	lot of questions which we can't answer. And
20	when we're looking at information which they
21	have provided before tonight, before the
22	hearing, when they registered, when they
23	bought property, whey they told the county
24	agency the property the Register of Deeds
25	office, the tax office or the elections office

274 1 where to send their important mail, they said to send it to Davidson. That's trouble. 2 3 BY MR. SCHEU: That's what your records say. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: That's what the record says. 6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 The affidavit says that this is where they 9 reside and have their place of abode. And you 10 all have to weigh the evidence. There's no 11 question about that. But I would, again, point out that we have -- the burden of proof 12 13 is on the challenger, and that's important for 14 you. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 Anything else that you want to add? 17 BY MR. SCHEU: 18 No, sir. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Anything else that you want to add on behalf of Mr. Dubose? 21 22 BY MR. SCHEU: 23 No, sir. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Frankly, I'm frustrated with this one because

1	275 I feel like there's so much that we would like
2	to know, but I think we simply are not going
3	to be able to know it. We don't have
4	information. They didn't send you with the
5	information, and Mr. Keller, anything
6	further?
7	BY MR. KELLER:
8	No further questions.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Madam Secretary, anything further?
11	BY MS. SMITH:
12	No.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	If there's nothing on Mr. William Dubose, we
15	will then close that file as to any further
16	evidence, and we will move on to Sally Dubose.
17	(FILE 14, WILLIAM THOMPSON DUBOSE, CLOSED)
18	(FILE 15, SALLY TAYLOR DUBOSE)
19	BY MR. SCHEU:
20	Yes, sir. And here's the affidavit for her.
21	And we could probably have the same
22	conversation.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	So Exhibit 1, File 15.
25	(FILE 15, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)

1	276 <u>by chairman watson:</u>
2	Thank you. 15. Affidavit of Sally Taylor
3	Dubose. Mr. Scheu, do you have do you have
4	any did you say you've spoken with them?
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	No, sir.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Okay. Well and Ms. Dubose is 89 and Mr.
9	Dubose was 87; does that sound
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	It was somewhere in that area. Yeah.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Again, Mr. Scheu, I'm referencing here the
14	voting history for Ms. Dubose. It shows a
15	little different. Going back to 1998, has
16	voted in Mecklenburg County every year but
17	2009, when she voted in Buncombe. And then in
18	2010 and 2014, back to Mecklenburg. Now, I do
19	not mean to imply there's some hard-and-fast
20	rule that, once you vote in Mecklenburg, you
21	always have to vote in Mecklenburg. But, of
22	course, what I'm noting, though, is that there
23	is a very consistent history of voting there,
24	with the exception of one year. Again, we
25	have no information to answer these questions.

277 They're 89 years old and someone decided --1 strike that. I don't mean to be facetious. 2 3 Not somebody decided. But that at 89, with that voting history, is now saying, "Wait a 4 5 minute. Montreat's my home. I'm voting in Montreat." 6 BY MR. SCHEU: 7 That's what they're saying under oath and 8 that's what they say that their residence and 9 10 place of abode is. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 And her -- and, again, I'd just note she 13 states that they became registered voters in 14 September of 2015. It was actually August of 15 2015, and curiously enough, hers is one day 16 different than her husband's. I think his was 17 August 29th and hers is August 30th. But, 18 again, on her voter registration application 19 which she filed with the Buncombe County Board 20 of Elections -- or elections office, she has 21 given her mailing address as Davidson, not a PO box for Montreat. In Davidson. So "Send 2.2 23 my information to Davidson." Her property 24 address card has the same Davidson address. 25 Jennifer, can you look up the property address

	278
1	card, please?
2	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
3	Uh-huh.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Thank you.
6	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
7	She's good.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	We love our staff.
10	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
11	It's just right there under all their
12	information.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	I got it. Got it, got it. Thank you. They
15	still I mean, I'm hoping to see an update
16	there. I'm not. And, you know, it's it's
17	just kind of it's, frankly, compelling to
18	me, on their Voter Registration Application,
19	if if you're making the changes that
20	they're saying under oath they're making that
21	"this is now our home. This is where we want
22	to spend our" "this is our domicile," that
23	important mail would be directed to that
24	place. And I I'm not asking you to I
25	know you can't.

	279
1	BY MR. SCHEU:
2	I don't know why on the registration address
3	why that would have been accepted.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	What do you mean, would have been accepted?
6	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
7	I mean , in trying to answer that. Did you
8	say that, on the Voter Registration
9	Application
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	Yes, sir.
12	BY TRENA PARKER:
13	There's a place for both residential address,
14	which is what we have to have in order to put
15	them in the correct precinct with the right
16	ballot; and then, of course, there's a mailing
17	address.
18	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
19	So that may answer the question. So there may
20	be a residence address.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	Well, the residence address is the Alabama
23	Terrace.
24	BY TRENA PARKER:
25	Correct.

	280
1	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
2	Okay.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	But the mailing address, we would expect to
5	see a PO box in Montreat, if this affidavit
6	truly is what they're intending to do.
7	BY MR. SCHEU:
8	Well, you know, you don't with all due
9	respect, that's speculation, but that you
10	don't know why they did that. But
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Well, you don't. But you know, and I go
13	back to to establish a change in domicile,
14	you show an actual abandonment of the first
15	domicile, coupled with an intention not to
16	return. Acquisition of a new domicile by
17	actual residence and the intent of making the
18	new residence their permanent home. Well,
19	I'll grant you two of the three, but not the
20	first one. I don't show any we have
21	nothing that shows abandonment with no
22	intention of returning.
23	BY MR. SCHEU:
24	Well, with all due respect, I think you're
25	confusing abandonment of the physical place

ĺ	281
1	with abandonment of the domicile.
2	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
3	No. This is actually to establish a change in
4	domicile, and what I'm seeing is the
5	information they're giving us is "We want to
6	vote here, but we're going to keep pretty
7	close ties in Davidson." Go ahead, Mr. Scheu.
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	I'm sure the Supreme Court did not mean that I
10	have to sell my house in Davidson to establish
11	my voting residence in Montreat. That's not
12	what abandonment means.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	That's right. And I addressed that actually
15	earlier with one of the witnesses. I said
16	that it's not "Forever and ever, amen, I ain't
17	going back to that property." That "We
18	have houses elsewhere." I agree.
19	BY MR. SCHEU:
20	Right. That's the only point I want to make.
21	It's really they did abandon, according to
22	the affidavit in their minds, they
23	abandoned their domicile and place of abode in
24	Davidson for Montreat.
25	BY MR. KELLER:

1	
1	282 They've lived happily in Davidson for years.
2	They are members of the Davidson community.
3	They go to Montreat every chance they can
4	because they love it. It's clear from the
5	testimony that many people tonight that
6	Montreat must be even a nicer place than I
7	thought, and I thought it was really nice. So
8	people want to love love Montreat and want
9	to live there, even when it has it's really
10	close to being physically impossible to do so.
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	Well, you have a
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	I think that's that the picture that comes
15	across, just taking the whole thing in one
16	bundle.
17	BY MR. SCHEU:
18	And you do have the change of circumstance
19	where their son, Richard, has become the
20	president of the
21	BY MR. KELLER:
22	Right. So you've got a
23	<u>by mr. Scheu:</u>
24	That changes the dynamics, as far as their
25	desire.

283 1 BY MR. KELLER: 2 Oh, yes. Yes. 3 BY MR. SCHEU: 4 I've got nothing further. 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Thank you, Mr. Scheu. I appreciate 6 Okay. 7 that. Anything further on Ms. Sally Dubose, Mr. Keller? 8 BY MR. KELLER: 9 10 No. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 Madam Secretary? 13 BY MS. SMITH: 14 No, sir. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 All right. We'll close on Sally Dubose. 17 (FILE 15, SALLY TAYLOR DUBOSE, CLOSED) 18 BY MS. SMITH: 19 If we -- can I say something? 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Yes, ma'am. 22 BY MS. SMITH: 23 I've been quiet. If we do get together again 24 and go through all these names, I wish we 25 could encourage the people to come. I mean,

284 1 this is important. I agree with them. Ι 2 mean, there are questions we all would like to 3 ask, and, I mean, if it was me, I would be here. And I think this is something we need 4 5 to encourage, if we get together again and have a good time. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Mr. Scheu, we're getting to the end, sir. 8 9 BY MR. SCHEU: 10 We are. Thank you for your patience. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 We have Suzanne McLean and Leslie Lynn McLean 13 -- no, Lynn -- it's Lynn Leslie actually. 14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 I think it's Lynn Leslie. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Do you have a preference in which you would 18 like to take, sir? 19 BY MR. SCHEU: 20 Let's take the husband, Lynn Leslie. 21 (FILE 16, LYNN LESLIE MCLEAN) 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Okay. 24 BY MR. SCHEU: 25 And I have the affidavit.

	285
1	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
2	All right.
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	Unfortunately, I was in Atlanta today when
5	this was delivered to me. There's only one
6	copy of the driver's license on the original.
7	The other two affidavits don't have that.
8	BY MS. SMITH:
9	Thank you.
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	That's so we will mark this Plaintiff's
12	Exhibit 1, File 16, affidavit of Lynn Leslie
13	McLean.
14	(FILE 16, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED)
15	BY TRENA PARKER:
16	I think I might better tell you at this point
17	that both of those registrations have been
18	denied.
19	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
20	Yes. That's right. Point of clarification.
21	Both of these registrations were denied
22	because well
23	BY TRENA PARKER:
24	Well, they gave us an address that they
25	thought was, I believe, on Salem Road, which,

	286
1	in actuality, the address point is Kentucky.
2	Correct me if I'm going to wrong direction.
3	BY MR. SCHEU:
4	They changed that. That's changed.
5	BY TRENA PARKER:
6	Well, I'm just
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Please, keep your comments just a moment. Go
9	ahead.
10	BY TRENA PARKER:
11	I'm just telling you what happened with the
12	registration. Okay? Do you have it pulled
13	up?
14	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
15	I don't. My computer's dead.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	The long and short of it is that the mailings
18	that were sent to them
19	BY TRENA PARKER:
20	We have tried to mail to them two different
21	times and it has come back "Undeliverable."
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	And where did you mail them?
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	To the address they gave, which was

1	287 <u>BY JENNIFER SPARKS:</u>
2	My computer died. I can't see the
3	registrations.
4	BY MR. KELLER:
5	That means we've been here too long.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	The problem is when Kentucky Road was that
8	part of Kentucky Road was changed to Salem
9	Drive.
10	BY TRENA PARKER:
11	Yes, and that seems to be the issue.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	So they're in Montreat. But we've already
14	noted that there's no mail delivery to the
15	property address in Montreat anyway.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Well, we understand. And here's I'll tell
18	you what. Let's just get into it then
19	because, on their Voter Registration
20	Application, which was August 12th of this
21	year, they didn't give a mailing address.
22	They only gave the 534 Salem Drive, Montreat.
23	And so that is all that we had to work with on
24	that. Now, again, it's a shame that they
25	didn't come because there's there are a

	288
1	number of questions that we would like to ask
2	them. But I would note a few things that
3	immediately are apparent
4	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
5	If this helps with the denial of the
6	registration as well, the and I say "they,"
7	because I can't remember exactly which one, if
8	it was Mr. McLean or Mrs. McLean, showed up to
9	the Asheville Mall to vote. And the folks
10	there pulled up the name and the registration
11	showed "Denied," and they stated that they did
12	live in Montreat. So I actually instructed
13	them to vote provisionally, and that the
14	reason that the registration was denied was
15	because they provided no mailing address and
16	that we had attempted to contact them twice by
17	mail, with the address they provided, and it
18	come back undeliverable. And they stated
19	there that they had no PO box and that was
20	their mailing. I have not seen the
21	provisional envelope that came back in to see
22	what they actually did fill out, so I can't
23	attest to if they did eventually provide any
24	information. But that's the conversation that
25	I had on the phone with that voting site.

289 1 That was yesterday. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 And it's your understanding that the -- one of them claims -- or both stated "We have no PO 4 5 box in Montreat"? 6 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 7 That is correct, because that ---8 BY MR. SCHEU: 9 Which may be true because many people don't 10 get -- I don't know how the mail gets 11 delivered, if you don't have a PO box. BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 12 13 Right. It doesn't. And that's -- and that's 14 what we were trying to -- you know, when that 15 circumstance happens and they're 16 registration's denied and they do show back 17 up, we try to explain to them "Please provide us with a valid mailing," and that's what we 18 were telling them, too. And they said that 19 20 they did not have a PO box. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Well, and, again, it's a shame they're not 2.2 23 here because I find it hard to believe that 24 anybody who's been out in Montreat very long 25 doesn't know you've got to have a PO box, if

290 1 you want to get mail. I mean, it's just ---2 BY MR. SCHEU: So how will you all handle the provisional 3 ballot? Will they be able to show up and -- I 4 5 mean, I don't know how you -- how do you do that up here? 6 7 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: The provisional ballots will come before the 8 9 Board. 10 BY MR. SCHEU: 11 So -- and that's shortly after -- either on or 12 after election day? 13 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 14 Seven days. 15 BY MR. SCHEU: 16 Seven days. So, Mr. Chairman, could I suggest 17 we just do the domicile through the 18 affidavits, put that into their file. And if 19 they wanted to come to ---20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Well, they -- I'm sorry. Go ahead. I didn't 22 mean to cut you off. 23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 --- if they wanted to come when you all 25 consider the provisional ballot, that would be

	291
1	an opportunity to do that.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Let me you've got about three questions in
4	there. So first, the affidavit is admitted
5	into the record. At least right now we're
6	just on Lynn Leslie's. His affidavit is
7	admitted into the record. You said can we
8	just consider the domicile on the affidavit.
9	The affidavit is in there. There are and I
10	want to note them for you. You know, we have
11	concerns. One is that, again, on their
12	property card are you dead over there?
13	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
14	I'm alive in that aspect.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Let's just see if that's been updated. That
17	the property card, they've given they've
18	given the Gastonia, North Carolina, address.
19	There appears to still be, as of today now
20	we've checked the North Carolina real
21	estate, Angie's List, various online sites
22	regarding their their business there, Les
23	McLean Development Company. That still seems
24	to be active in Gastonia for both, as I
25	recall. But we'll look at

	292
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	That's true.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	we'll look at Ms. McLean in a minute.
5	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
6	I will I will tell you, if this helps,
7	their voter registration is still active in
8	Gaston County because, since they were denied
9	here, until they're an active voter in
10	Buncombe County, their registration in Gaston
11	will remain active.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Okay. Can you just double-check the property
14	card and see if there's been any update there?
15	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
16	I sure will. Yes, sir.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Mr. Scheu, we've got at least some evidence
19	and indications that they are still actively
20	engaged in business in Gastonia; that on their
21	property card here they've given Gastonia as
22	the address; that they say they have no
23	Montreat PO box, which, if this is your
24	domicile, this is where you are going to
25	continually return and claim you know,

	0.02
1	293 would you not want to get mail, where they
2	directed their important mail be sent; where
3	is their driver's license.
4	BY MR. SCHEU:
5	The driver's license is addressed.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	Is it on the affidavit?
8	BY MR. SCHEU:
9	It's on the affidavit.
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	Yeah, we've got that one.
12	BY MR. SCHEU:
13	Is this the one you only have the one of?
14	BY MR. SCHEU:
15	Correct.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Okay. Is that hold on one second. That is
18	still Gastonia. Thank you.
19	BY MR. SCHEU:
20	That it right there in your left hand?
21	<u>BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:</u>
22	No, sir. That's I'm sure it's here. I've
23	just shuffled so many papers. There it is.
24	Thank you. Well, he registered in August.
25	This driver's license was issued last

	294
1	Thursday.
2	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
3	Correct.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Do you know whether he's still full-time
6	employed with his business or continuing in
7	his business?
8	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
9	I do not, sir. I'd submit that the and
10	understanding the reasons for your question,
11	but still the resident the address of your
12	business and where he conducts his business as
13	a real estate developer is really immaterial.
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	Well, I understand. And and you are
16	correct. It is not determinative. But it is
17	another factor and it is if that is his
18	business the business that he operates and
19	he's still in full-time employment of that,
20	it's hard to believe that he is commuting
21	every day from Montreat to Gastonia or that
22	Gastonia is the summer home or winter home or
23	vacation home. I mean, no offense to anybody
24	from Gastonia, but I ain't never heard anybody
25	buying a vacation home in Gastonia. So, you

	295
1	know, your affidavit is duly noted. Any other
2	questions, Mr. Keller?
3	BY MR. KELLER:
4	You might want to have a conversation with
5	them about how there's plenty of time to
6	register and actually take the actions to
7	become permanent domiciled folks at Montreat
8	before the primary that comes up in March.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Mr. Scheu go ahead, George. I'm sorry. I
11	thought you were done.
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	I mean, it's not like the world ends, if you
14	can't vote in Montreat in this particular one.
15	They've got the next one. But they have some
16	they have things to do that they're not
17	documented here. Not just to talk about, but
18	they have things to do and we don't have the
19	documentation of that.
20	BY MR. SCHEU:
21	That depends on how much substance forms the
22	intent, and that's a matter of judgment that
23	you all have to
24	BY MR. KELLER:
25	That's that's tough; isn't it?

296 1 BY MR. SCHEU: 2 --- you all have to evaluate that. 3 BY MR. KELLER: Yeah. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Did you show us the voting history? 6 7 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 8 It's all -- it's all Gaston County because they're still active in Gaston County. 9 10 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 But has there been an active voting history? 12 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 13 Yes. 14 BY MR. SCHEU: 15 Would you mind stating for the record what 16 you're looking at? 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 Yes, sir. I'm glad to. That is the voting 19 history for Lynn Leslie McLean, and it is 20 showing -- it's dating back to '96? 21 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 22 Uh-huh. 23 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 24 And shows a pretty steady, I would say most 25 years, voting all in Mecklenburg County.

	297
1	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
2	Gaston.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	I'm sorry, Gaston. Thank you. Up to and
5	including
6	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
7	The general election of 2014.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	2014. Okay.
10	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
11	And I, again, would just submit that, as of
12	how, that I couldn't understand that you
13	are giving it some credence, but it's not
14	determinative
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	It is not determinative. And, again, I will
17	state, as I've stated before, we are not
18	looking at any one element. We're trying to
19	look at the totality of everything. And
20	and this is not the intention of this Board to
21	tell someone "You can't vote here." I mean,
22	that's not what we're doing. That's not we
23	have had challenge hearings before and this
24	Board has split in their votes before. And
25	there have been some sustained and some not.

	298
1	And so I think we've got a pretty good record
2	of trying to weigh everything and be very
3	judicious in our deliberations and
4	determinations and conclusions. But it it
5	well, let me move on from that. Is there
6	anything else that you can offer on behalf of
7	
8	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
9	No, sir.
10	(FILE 16, LYNN LESLIE MCLEAN, CLOSED)
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Okay. Last one.
13	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
14	Thank you for your patience.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	Thank you. Susan Suzanne, I guess, McLean.
17	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
18	Suzanne. Yes, sir.
19	(FILE 17, SUZANNE BUTLER MCLEAN)
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	All right. What do you have for her, Mr.
22	Scheu?
23	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
24	I've got an affidavit
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

299 1 Thank you. BY MR. SCHEU: 2 3 --- similar to -- there's a driver's license attached and, I apologize, there's only one. 4 5 I think we'd say the same things that we said before, although there's one difference on 6 this one. She -- Mr. Standaert attached in 7 8 the challenge a paper presumably promulgated 9 by the Gastonia Presbyterian Church, church 10 choir. Where that came from, I don't know. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Mr. Scheu, if you'll hold that thought one 12 13 second. Madam Reporter, we'll accept into 14 evidence into the record what will be marked 15 as Exhibit 1, File 17, affidavit of Suzanne Butler McLean. 16 17 (FILE 17, EXHIBIT NO. 1 MARKED) 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 Sorry, Mr. Scheu. Go right ahead. 20 BY MR. SCHEU: 21 Well, I was just going to say that pretty much 22 the affidavit is the same, except I've got to 23 say that she, in fact, retired, resigned from 24 the church choir and from the handbell choir 25 in November of 2014. So just to make that

1	300
1	clear. But it was astonishing that the
2	records of the church choir, the Presbyterian
3	church, or whatever it was, in Gastonia were
4	the result of activities of the challenger.
5	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
6	Well, I will I will tell you that one of
7	the things that the State Board, I believe,
8	has considered in some of its hearings in the
9	past has been questions regarding membership
10	or activity in civic groups, and activity and
11	memberships in church. And so where a
12	family picture is kept. I mean, there are a
13	number of very fact-specific questions that,
14	you know, this Board will consider, that the
15	State Board, I believe, has considered. So I
16	make that comment simply to point out you look
17	to see "Where is this person really living
18	day-to-day life?"
19	BY MR. SCHEU:
20	Oh, I think that's you're absolutely right
21	and I'm not surprised that that's considered.
22	What surprises me is that someone has no
23	better time in their life than to look at the
24	Internet for all this stuff that and it
25	just goes to the motive. And it's just

301 1 astonishing. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Okay. Well, again, the property card is Gastonia. We have no -- we have no Montreat 4 5 address. Again, this -- it was either Mr. or Mrs. McLean, when they appeared to vote, said, 6 7 "We don't have a PO box in Montreat," which is notable. We -- again, if you'll reference 8 9 what I'm looking at here, it is voting history 10 for Suzanne McLean. It goes back to 1992. 11 It's a pretty solid voting history. By that I mean consistent each year, from '92 to the 12 13 general election in November of 2014, all in 14 Gaston County. So, again, it's curious that 15 at -- well, I was going to say at this age, 16 which is 67, and I ain't getting too far 17 behind that. So I'm not going to say that's But, you know, you begin to make some of 18 old. 19 these kind of ---20 BY MR. SCHEU: 21 Some of us have already passed that, for sure. 22 BY MR. KELLER: 23 For sure. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Okay.

302 1 BY MR. SCHEU: I guess what we ought to say for the record, 2 3 too, is that this was denied earlier. I don't think you said that, if it was, in fact. 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: I'm sorry, what was denied? 6 7 BY MR. SCHEU: The registration, because that one said ---8 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 Yes. This one also is one that -- it was both 11 of the McLean registrations, I think. Is that 12 right? 13 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 14 Yes. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 Is there any clarification regarding that? 17 They came back -- they couldn't be -essentially, they couldn't be processed 18 19 because they were returned. Am I -- I know I 20 misstated that. 21 BY TRENA PARKER: 22 We have to attempt to contact them two 23 different times. That's federal and state 24 law. 25 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	303
1	And they, again they've not given us a
2	Montreat address. They've given a street
3	address and the property records show the
4	Gaston address. So this one is unique, in
5	that it actually has been denied. I do note
6	I'm sorry. Hand me that one more time.
7	BY TRENA PARKER:
8	I need 16, as well.
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Is this
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	That should be attached.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	an attachment to it? Okay. Yes. All
15	right. And so, with Exhibit 1 of File 17 is
16	attached a printout from the North Carolina
17	DMV, which evidences a driver's license to
18	Suzanne Butler McLean issued October 22nd of
19	this year. I'll get a stapler and try to fix
20	that. Do you have anything else to offer on
21	behalf of Mrs. McLean, Mr. Scheu?
22	BY MS. SMITH:
23	No, sir, except to express my thanks to you
24	all. It's been a long night. You all have
25	been very patient with all of us. And I do

	304
1	respect the fact that you all are going to do
2	your job and we appreciate it. It's a hard
3	job. We thank you for that. I did learn that
4	you're not volunteers, though.
5	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
6	Yeah. George Mr. Keller, do you have any
7	other questions regarding evidence on Mrs.
8	McLean, Suzanne McLean?
9	BY MR. KELLER:
10	No.
11	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
12	Okay. Madam Secretary?
13	BY MS. SMITH:
14	No, sir.
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
16	All right. As to Mrs. Suzanne McLean, the
17	evidence will be closed on that.
18	(FILE 17, SUZANNE BUTLER MCLEAN, CLOSED)
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	If there is no further evidence on any of
21	these files, then the portion of the hearing
22	related to evidence will be closed and we
23	would then move to deliberations. Yes, sir?
24	BY MR. SCHEU:
25	May I point out something?

	305
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	Yes, sir.
3	<u>by mr. Scheu:</u>
4	There was an indication that you might I
5	thought you said that you might consider, at
6	the close of all the evidence, rather than
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	To ask the question of
9	BY MR. SCHEU:
10	They asked the question, and we would ask you
11	to do that on our behalf, too, if you so
12	determine.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Mr. Bebber, that was your question, if I'm
15	I'm going to restate it, as I understand it,
16	and correct me. Essentially what you were
17	asking or what you would like to ask of the
18	challenger is whether I think we could
19	probably make it a global question as to any
20	of the 17 challenges as to whether he knows
21	their intent. Is that fairly stated?
22	<u>by Mr. bebber:</u>
23	That is correct. I'm happy to be inclusive
24	and not limit it to the Melvins.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

1	306 Well and the only reason I say that as to
2	him is because, Mr. Scheu, it's my
3	understanding that that is a question you
4	were
5	BY MR. SCHEU:
6	I would also request that that question be
7	asked.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	Okay. That is in the Board's discretion as to
10	whether we want to pose that or do I have
11	any discussion from the Board on that?
12	BY MR. KELLER:
13	No. I have no I have no idea that by
14	discussing it here until midnight we could
15	arrive at the right answer.
16	BY MS. SMITH:
17	I think it's a good question.
18	BY MR. KELLER:
19	Oh, it's a great question. But arriving at
20	the right answer.
21	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
22	I'm looking for a "yes" or "no" from the
23	members. Do we
24	BY MR. KELLER:
25	No, I don't want to do that.

BY MS. SMITH:

1

2

3

Sustained.

BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

We need either a "yes" or "no" as to the 4 5 question. Let me -- I'm getting a sense that it's "no." Let me, Mr. Bebber and Mr. Scheu, 6 7 state that I do appreciate, I think, that the 8 question -- the purpose of the question, which 9 is -- I don't want to put words in your mouth. 10 I'll let you explain for yourself. But as to 11 the intent, I don't know that the challenge has to -- the challenge does have -- it 12 13 doesn't have to know the intent of the parties 14 that bring the challenge, under the statute. 15 He can look at the statute. He can look at 16 the evidence, which -- whether it's good 17 evidence or not, weak evidence, strong 18 evidence. He can look at it, compile the 19 evidence, as he did, and bring it in the form 20 a challenge, which is a sworn statement, which 21 he did. And then it's considered for a 22 preliminary hearing, which this Board did, and 23 they were sustained. And it's come to this 24 full hearing. So ---25 BY MR. BEBBER:

1	308 I agree with that certainly and I defer to
2	your I mean, it's your call, obviously. I
3	would just think that, if I brought this many
4	challenges, I would expect to make some public
5	appearance or statement to defend my
6	challenges and to make my point more fully.
7	And, because I bear the burden of proof, I
8	would want to make it as clear as I could, and
9	we would like to hear what he has to say on
10	that. But
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	Well, let me I will, again and, Mr.
13	Keller, Ms. Smith, if there are any questions
14	that this Board has for the challenger, then
15	we're certainly open to ask those. And I will
16	entertain the Chair will entertain those.
17	<u>BY MR. BEBBER:</u>
18	May I ask, Is this unique? And I'm sorry to
19	drag this out. Is this a unique number? Is
20	the volume here unique, in your experience?
21	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
22	Is what a unique number? The 17?
23	BY MR. BEBBER:
24	Yes.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

	309
1	Oh, no. We've had much bigger challenges.
2	BY MR. SCHEU:
3	Of one person?
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	Yes.
6	BY MR. KELLER:
7	Yes.
8	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
9	So this is not do you have any questions
10	for the challenger?
11	BY MR. KELLER:
12	No.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Ms. Smith?
15	BY MS. SMITH:
16	No.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	All right. We are going to, at least for now,
19	close this part of the hearing as to
20	testimony. Madam Reporter, note this as
21	closed, as to the testimony and evidence on
22	the 17 challenges and go off the record for a
23	moment.
24	(TESTIMONY AND EVIDENCE REGARDING THE 17 CHALLENGES
25	CLOSED)

310 1 (OFF THE RECORD) 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Mr. Melvin, this is -- if you'll please, sir, step up to the table here and state your full 4 5 name. BY WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN: 6 7 Walter Brinkley Melvin. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 All right. 10 EXAMINATION RESUMED BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 11 0 Mr. Melvin, I'm going to read to you here the oath here from 163-86 of the statutes. 12 It's 13 my understanding you have reviewed this oath 14 with your attorney? 15 А I have. 16 And you are ready to take this oath? 0 17 Α Yes, I am. All right. Mr. Melvin, you do solemnly swear 18 0 that you are a citizen of the United States; 19 20 that you are at least 18 years of age or will 21 become 18 by the date of the next general 22 election; that you have or will have resided 23 in this state in the precinct for which 24 registered for 30 days, by the date of the 25 next primary or election; that you are not

1		311 disqualified from voting by the Constitution
2		or the laws of this state; that your name is?
3	A	Walter Brinkley Melvin.
4	Q	And that, in such name, you are duly
5		registered as a voter of 36.1 precinct.
6	A	36.1 precinct.
7	Q	And that you are the person you represent
8		yourself to be, so help you God?
9	A	So help me God.
10	<u>BY</u> C.	HAIRMAN WATSON:
11		Thank you. There are no other challenged
12		registrants here to take the oath, so as to
13		the remaining 16 we will have to consider them
14		on affidavits, if presented, and also on the
15		totality of any other evidence which has been
16		presented to the Board and all the facts. We
17		will take each one up for deliberation, then,
18		in no particular order. As to hold this
19		one second. Ms. Parker, with regards to the
20		McLean, the two that have their registration,
21		what is the actual status of it at this point?
22		What's the proper designation of
23	<u>by t</u> :	RENA PARKER:
24		It is a provisional ballot. Both voters have
25		voted prospective voters have voted a

	312
1	provisional ballot.
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	So they both have voted provisionally?
4	BY TRENA PARKER:
5	Correct, today.
6	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
7	All right. The registration, though, has
8	been
9	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
10	Denied.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	denied. All right.
13	BY TRENA PARKER:
14	And all provisional ballots are to be ruled
15	upon before canvass.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	All right. So, as I see it, we have a few
18	different things going on there. One is that
19	they have voted provisionally. Registration
20	has been denied. But then we still have the
21	question before this Board tonight and from
22	the deliberations tonight as to whether they
23	presented sufficient evidence to this Board to
24	support their claim of domicile and their
25	intent to be permanent here in a residence in

	313
1	Montreat. Now, as to each member of the
2	Board, I'm going to ask you to consider all of
3	the evidence that was presented before you to
4	make your determination. I'd like you to
5	maybe record your determination in your
6	folder, or something, and then I'm going to
7	call for a vote.
8	BY MS. SMITH:
9	This was on McLean?
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	And this one the first one we'll take up is
12	Lynn Leslie McLean. As to each of these two,
13	I think we will need we will make some
14	specific findings of fact as to each one. I
15	would like, though, to reserve the opportunity
16	to upon review of the transcript, anything
17	that I may have overlooked, just trying to
18	remember that we can pull from the transcript
19	to make as a finding of fact, based on the
20	evidence presented. I will do my best to
21	recall from each one, as we've gone through
22	them. As to Leslie Lynn McLean bear with
23	me one moment, please. All right. As to
24	Leslie Lynn McLean, findings of fact that a
25	challenge was filed October 7th, 2015. Is

	314
1	that the stamp date of when this was received?
2	BY TRENA PARKER:
3	Yes. It's October 7th.
4	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
5	October 7th, 2015; that a challenge was filed
6	to the registration of Lynn Leslie McLean by
7	Mr. Joseph Patrick Standaert; that attached
8	with that challenge was a Buncombe County
9	property card; that that property card showed
10	an address given for the Standaert's excuse
11	me, for the McLeans of 2916 Grampian, G-r-a-m-
12	i-a-n, Drive, Gastonia, North Carolina, 28054,
13	and that is a property card for properties
14	which they own at 534 Kentucky Road in
15	Montreat, North Carolina; that also attached
16	was information which appears to be a property
17	card from Gaston County, North Carolina,
18	showing property there at the same address of
19	2916 Grampian Drive, Gastonia, North Carolina.
20	There were other attachments to the challenge,
21	which was denoted as being part of the
22	challenge form, one of which is a listing for
23	real estate agents in North Carolina website.
24	I'd point out it appears to be a Les McLean
25	Development Company being the company of Lynn

1	315 L. McLean, Jr., in Gastonia, North Carolina;
2	that on the voter registration form of Mr.
3	McLean, that it did not list a Montreat
4	mailing address. They only list a residential
5	address; that within the evidence portion of
6	the hearings tonight that the Board heard from
7	staff of the elections office that both Mr.
8	Leslie Lynn McLean and Suzanne McLean
9	presented themselves at Asheville Mall to vote
10	on August 27th, yesterday
11	BY TRENA PARKER:
12	October.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	I'm sorry. October 27th; that they were
15	denied or, excuse me, that the office was
16	contacted because their registrations had been
17	returned
18	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
19	Denied.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	and denied because the mailings had been
22	returned; that a conversation over the phone
23	that one of the McLeans it was unclear if
24	it was Mr. or Mrs. McLean indicated that
25	they do not have a Montreat post office box;

ĺ	316
1	that an affidavit was submitted, which was
2	Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, F-16; that attached to
3	that is a printout of a North Carolina
4	driver's license for Lynn Leslie McLean, Jr.,
5	which was issued October 22nd of this year;
6	that Lynn Leslie McLean was not present for
7	the hearing; that he was represented by Mr.
8	Scheu what is your first name, again, sir?
9	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
10	William B.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	William B. Scheu, who presented affidavits on
13	behalf of Mr. McLean; that Mr. McLean
14	presented no other evidence to the Board,
15	other than his affidavit and the attached DMV
16	printout. The Board also considered printouts
17	found on the web and the Internet, which would
18	tend to show that the McLeans are still active
19	in real estate in Gastonia with a business
20	there. Let's go off the record briefly.
21	(OFF THE RECORD)
22	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
23	That Mr. Lynn Leslie McLean, in his affidavit,
24	has stated "I have" in Paragraph 3, "I have
25	rescinded any voter registration that I

1	317 previously maintained in any other state or
2	county"; that a check of the voter
3	registration site, the State Board of
4	Elections site, indicates that he is, in fact,
5	still a registered voter in Gaston County.
6	BY MR. SCHEU:
7	May I just say something? I know you're in
8	deliberations, but just to
9	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
10	Do we need to go off the record or do you
11	BY MR. SCHEU:
12	Off the record is fine.
13	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
14	Unless you want it on.
15	BY MR. SCHEU:
16	No. Off the record is fine.
17	(OFF THE RECORD)
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
19	That the North Carolina Voter Registration
20	Application which was submitted by Mr. Lynn
21	Leslie McLean, Paragraph 7 states previous
22	voter registration paragraph "This
23	information will be used to cancel your
24	previous voter registration in another county
25	or state"; his application here to Buncombe

1	318 County has been denied due to inadequate
2	mailing and non-sufficient mailing address
3	provided by the registrant.
4	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
5	And, consequently, that rescission has not
6	been effectuated.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	I'm satisfied with my findings of fact, as
9	I've stated them. Any other findings of fact?
10	Anything further, then, as to Lynn Leslie
11	McLean?
12	BY THE BOARD:
13	(No response)
14	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
15	All right. I'll call for a vote as to Mr.
16	McLean, whether to sustain the challenge or
17	deny it. And understand that, by sustaining
18	the challenge, then his registration, I think,
19	would be what status would that move him
20	into?
21	BY JENNIFER SPARKS:
22	Well, you can't once a voter has been
23	denied, you can't reinstate that status for
24	any reason. So upon consideration of the
25	provisional whatever happens with that

319 provisional, the registration process will 1 2 then begin again. 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Well, you're talking about on the vote. 4 The 5 actual -- right? BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 6 7 Yes. 8 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 9 But as to what -- off the record. 10 (OFF THE RECORD) 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 The question is whether the challenge be 13 sustained or denied. 14 BY MR. KELLER: 15 Sustained. 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Is that your vote? 18 BY MR. KELLER: 19 That's my vote. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Okay. Thank you. Ms. Smith? 22 BY MS. SMITH: 23 Sustained. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 All right. I will vote sustained on that one.

	220
1	320 So the challenge of Mr. Lynn Leslie McLean is
2	sustained. We'll conclude then, as a matter
3	of law, that the matter was properly before
4	the Buncombe County Board of Elections. It
5	was properly noticed and served upon all
6	parties. The challenger was present at the
7	hearing. The challenged registrant, Mr. Lynn
8	Leslie, was not present but was represented by
9	Mr. William B. Scheu, S-h-u
10	BY MR. SCHEU:
11	S-c-h-e-u.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	S-c-h-e-u. I am so sorry, sir.
14	BY MR. SCHEU:
15	I'm used to it.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Based on the foregoing findings of fact, that
18	this Board concludes as a matter of law that
19	Mr. Lynn Leslie McLean has not, to the
20	satisfaction of this Board, established that
21	Montreat is his domicile and, therefore, the
22	challenge to his registration is sustained.
23	(LYNN LESLIE MCLEAN CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Next, we will consider Suzanne McLean.

	321
1	BY TRENA PARKER:
2	Mr. Chairman?
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Yes.
5	BY TRENA PARKER:
6	I'm going to be bold here.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Well, you go right ahead. Let's go off the
9	record a moment.
10	(OFF THE RECORD)
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	All right. Having completed Lynn Leslie
13	McLean's and going through a finding of fact
14	and conclusion law, that the remaining cases
15	that Mr. Bebber, on behalf of his clients,
16	being the Melvins, and Mr. Scheu on behalf of
17	his clients
18	BY MR. SCHEU:
19	I don't have clients.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	excuse me, the challenged registrants,
22	being all but Mr. Bauer, and those that are
23	represented by Mr. Bebber, that the counsel
24	and representative are in agreement that we
25	will make specific findings of fact as to each

	322
1	challenged registrant at a later date, pulling
2	from the record and from the evidence that's
3	already been presented tonight, as well as
4	conclusions of law. So we will now call for
5	the vote as to each file from the Board. So
6	next we'll take up Suzanne McLean. As to
7	Suzanne McLean, is the Board ready to proceed?
8	Ms. Smith, do you vote to sustain or deny the
9	challenge?
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	Sustain.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	All right. Mr. Keller is to sustain. Ms.
14	Smith?
15	BY MS. SMITH:
16	Sustain.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	All right. Sustain. Okay.
19	(SUZANNE BUTLER MCLEAN CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	We will next move to
22	BY MR. SCHEU:
23	Did you vote to sustain?
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Yes, sir.

323 1 BY MR. SCHEU: 2 Thank you. 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Yes, sir. Sally Dubose. All right. As to 4 5 Sally Dubose, is the Board ready to vote or to ---6 7 BY MR. KELLER: 8 I'm ready. Sustained. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Ms. Smith? 10 11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 Sustain. 13 BY MR. SCHEU: 14 Did she say sustain? 15 BY MS. SMITH: 16 Sustain. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 I will sustain. I will note, Mr. Scheu, you 19 had asked for -- if there was any reason. All 20 indications from the registrant, when they 21 register, is they are still saying to send 22 information to Davidson. It seems that they 23 still have their property cards listed 24 Davidson. It seems that they are still 25 keeping very close ties to Davidson, even

	324
1	asking that their ballots be sent to Davidson.
2	(SALLY TAYLOR DUBOSE CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	William Dubose?
5	BY MR. KELLER:
6	Sustained.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Ms. Smith? Take your time.
9	BY MS. SMITH:
10	I sustain.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	And I will sustain on this one for roughly the
13	same reason as stated earlier as with regards
14	to Ms. Sally Dubose.
15	(WILLIAM THOMPSON DUBOSE CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	J. Graham King?
18	BY MR. KELLER:
19	Deny.
20	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
21	May I see that affidavit for Mr. King, please?
22	Is that the one you only had the one copy of?
23	BY MS. SMITH:
24	No. I've got one right here.
25	BY MR. SCHEU:

325 1 No, that was McLean. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Let's see. 4 BY TRENA PARKER: 5 There's two. There's Jennings and then there's Susan King. 6 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 I'm recalling some stuff that I don't see in 9 my file. I just want to make sure I'm 10 remembering correctly. Okay. Right. I'm 11 remembering this one correctly. Okay. Mr. 12 Keller? BY MR. KELLER: 13 14 Deny. 15 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 16 Ms. Smith? 17 BY MS. SMITH: 18 Sustain. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 All right. Ms. Smith, as to Mr. King, do you 21 sustain? 22 BY MS. SMITH: 23 Yes. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 All right. I deny, so that one is two to one,

326 1 denied. 2 BY MS. SMITH: 3 Okay. (JENNINGS GRAHAM KING, JR., CHALLENGE DENIED) 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 As to Susan King? 7 BY MS. SMITH: 8 Who did we do before Susan? 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 That was 11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 I'm sorry. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 No, that's all right. That was J. Graham 15 King. 16 BY MS. SMITH: 17 Oh, okay. 18 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 19 Do you have the wrong folder or ---20 BY MS. SMITH: 21 Yeah. I was in the wrong folder. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Were you in the wrong folder? 24 BY MS. SMITH: 25 I was in the wrong folder. I was in Susan's

327 1 folder. I'm sorry. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 Well, it's all right. 4 BY MS. SMITH: 5 It's past my bedtime. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 All right. Jennings Graham King, Jr. Do you 8 wish to reconsider your vote or do you --9 here's the affidavit and the attachments to 10 it. 11 BY MS. SMITH: 12 Deny it. 13 BY TRENA PARKER: 14 Has that been sustained? 15 BY MS. SMITH: 16 Yes. Sustained. I'm sorry. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Okay. You're going to maintain your ---18 19 BY MS. SMITH: 20 Yes. 21 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 22 Very good. Thank you. Okay. Next, Susan 23 King. Mr. Keller? 24 BY MR. KELLER: 25 Deny.

	328
1	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
2	All right. Deny the challenge. Ms. Smith,
3	sustain or deny the challenge?
4	BY TRENA PARKER:
5	You all help me out. Sustain or overrule?
6	Which what are we doing here? Deny is
7	BY MR. KELLER:
8	Deny the challenge. We've got to get all
9	those words
10	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
11	I'm sorry. Go ahead.
12	BY TRENA PARKER:
13	Just clarifying.
14	BY MS. SMITH:
15	Okay. Say that all again.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	Are you suggesting sustained or overruled? Is
18	that what
19	BY TRENA PARKER:
20	Yes.
21	BY MR. KELLER:
22	Or deny the challenge.
23	<u>by Mr. Scheu:</u>
24	We'll stipulate that deny means overruled.
25	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:

329 1 I think deny ---2 BY MR. SCHEU: 3 That means the challenge fails, if it's ---BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 4 5 Right. Right. I think deny is going to be ---6 7 BY MS. SMITH: 8 Well, I made a big mistake on some of these. 9 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 10 So as to Susan King, Mr. Keller, you have 11 voted on that one, denied. Ms. Smith? 12 BY MS. SMITH: 13 Smith. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 And I'll vote deny on Susan King. 16 (SUSAN KING CHALLENGE DENIED) 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 18 All right. I am taking these in reverse order 19 of how we finished them, just pulling them off 20 the pile. So we are now up to the Melvins. 21 The first -- I'm sorry? 22 BY MR. KELLER: 23 That's okay. Go. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Michael Melvin? Michael Melvin?

330 1 BY MR. KELLER: 2 Deny the challenge. 3 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Ms. Smith, Michael Melvin? 4 5 BY MS. SMITH: 6 Deny. 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 8 All right. The Chair votes deny on Michael 9 Melvin. 10 (MICHAEL MELVIN CHALLENGE DENIED) 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 Walter Brinkley Melvin? May I see the 13 affidavit on -- no, not the motion. The 14 affidavit. Do you have that affidavit? 15 BY TRENA PARKER: 16 You're not getting out of here with those 17 files. Let's just put it that way. 18 BY JENNIFER SPARKS: 19 We're watching the yellow stickers. 20 BY MR. KELLER: 21 They're handy for that. 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 Mr. Keller, Walter Brinkley Melvin? 24 BY MR. KELLER: 25 Deny.

	331
1	BY MS. SMITH:
2	Deny.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	The Chair votes the Chair denies Walter
5	Brinkley Melvin.
6	(WALTER BRINKLEY MELVIN CHALLENGE DENIED)
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	Next will be Robin Melvin. Mr. Keller, are
9	you prepared on Robin Melvin?
10	BY MR. KELLER:
11	Oh, yeah. Deny.
12	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
13	Ms. Smith?
14	BY MS. SMITH:
15	Deny.
16	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
17	The Chair denies on Robin Melvin.
18	(ROBIN STACY MELVIN CHALLENGE DENIED)
19	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
20	Harriet Watson Melvin.
21	BY MR. KELLER:
22	I've got Harriet. Deny.
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
24	Ms. Smith?
25	BY MS. SMITH:

1 Deny. 2 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 3 The Chair denies. Harriet Watson Melvin is denied. 4 5 (HARRIET WATSON MELVIN CHALLENGE DENIED) BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 7 All right. Carolyn Crowder I recused myself This vote will only be heard and taken by 8 on. 9 Mr. Keller and Ms. Smith. As to Carolyn 10 Crowder -- before I call, Mr. Scheu, would you 11 like me to recuse myself from ---12 BY MR. SCHEU: I'm happy. You can call the vote. 13 Ι 14 understand that you've recused from the deliberation. 15 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 All right. Mr. Keller, as to Carolyn Crowder? 18 BY MR. KELLER: 19 Deny. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Ms. Smith? 22 BY MS. SMITH: 23 Deny. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Have you got the right one? Okay.

333 1 BY MS. SMITH: 2 Yes. 3 BY MR. SCHEU: 4 What did she say? 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 6 She said yes, she's got the right one. 7 BY MR. SCHEU: 8 Did she deny -- I'm asking ---9 BY THE COURT REPORTER: 10 She hasn't voted yet. 11 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 12 Your vote? 13 BY MS. SMITH: 14 Deny. (CAROLYN CROWDER CHALLENGE DENIED) 15 16 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 17 Jordan Hill Clark Brown. 18 BY MR. KELLER: 19 Jordan Hill Clark Brown. Sustain. 20 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 21 Give me one second. Mr. Scheu, did you submit 22 an affidavit with regards ---23 BY MR. SCHEU: 24 Yes, sir. It was a copy of Mrs. Brown's 25 affidavit. Jordan ---

334 1 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: You mean Mary Jo Clark -- okay. That's --2 3 that was my confusion. I have an affidavit, but I saw -- okay. Thank you. 4 5 BY MR. SCHEU: 6 Yes. 7 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: I'm sorry. I will call this vote 8 Okay. 9 again. Mr. Keller, as to Jordan Clark Brown, 10 did I hear you vote sustained? 11 BY MR. KELLER: 12 Sustain. 13 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 14 All right. Sustain. Thank you. Ms. Smith? 15 BY MS. SMITH: 16 Sustain. 17 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: And I will vote -- I'll vote sustained. 18 There 19 was no other evidence presented. Thank you. 20 Jordan Clark Brown is sustained. 21 (JORDAN CLARK BROWN CHALLENGE SUSTAINED) 22 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 23 The William Brown? Mr. Scheu, do I remember 24 correctly that, as to William Brown, that the 25 same affidavit of his wife ---

	335
1	BY MR. SCHEU:
2	Yes, sir.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	was submitted?
5	<u>by mr. scheu:</u>
6	Yes, sir.
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
8	He had no independent affidavit?
9	<u>BY MR. SCHEU:</u>
10	No, sir.
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
12	All right. Mr. Keller?
13	BY MR. KELLER:
14	Sustain.
15	BY MS. SMITH:
16	Sustain.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	All right. And I vote to I sustain as
19	well. I will note that this was that the
20	address given by them on their Buncombe County
21	residence card for mailings was the Davidson
22	address. He is, I think there's no
23	testimony to contradict it it appears he's
24	still a full-time employee with Davidson.
25	William Brown is sustained.

	336
1	(WILLIAM BROWN CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
2	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
3	Mary Jo Clark? Mr. Keller?
4	BY MR. KELLER:
5	Sustain.
6	BY MS. SMITH:
7	Sustain.
8	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
9	I am going to deny, but it is sustained on a
10	vote, two to one.
11	(MARY JO CLARK CHALLENGE SUSTAINED)
12	<u>by chairman watson:</u>
13	Daniel Dean. All right. Daniel Blue Dean.
14	Mr. Keller?
15	BY MR. KELLER:
16	Deny.
17	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
18	Ms. Smith?
19	BY MS. SMITH:
20	Deny.
21	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
22	And I deny. Daniel Dean is denied.
23	(DANIEL DEAN CHALLENGE DENIED)
24	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
25	Ellen Dean?

Î		337
1	BY MR. KELLER:	
2	Deny.	
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
4	Mr. Keller?	
5	BY MR. KELLER:	
6	Deny the challenge.	
7	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
8	Ms. Smith, Ellen Dean?	
9	BY MS. SMITH:	
10	I'm sorry. I'm	
11	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
12	Take your time.	
13	BY MS. SMITH:	
14	Deny.	
15	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
16	I deny. Ellen Dean is denied.	
17	(ELLEN DEAN CHALLENGE DENIED)	
18	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
19	Mr. William Bauer has left us. Okay. Mr.	
20	Keller?	
21	BY MR. KELLER:	
22	Sustained.	
23	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:	
24	Ms. Smith?	
25	BY MS. SMITH:	

338 1 Sustained. BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 2 3 I sustain. Bauer is sustained. (WILLIAM H. BAUER CHALLENGE SUSTAINED) 4 5 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: Any further matters for consideration by the 6 7 Board? Mr. Scheu? BY MR. SCHEU: 8 9 No, sir. Thank you. It was instructive. Ι 10 appreciated your deliberations, your patience 11 and your receiving of evidence. Thank you for 12 the service that you provide, and to the 13 staff. 14 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 15 Mr. Bebber, anything? 16 BY MR. BEBBER: 17 Our thanks to you, the Board, and to the staff 18 and the intrepid reporter. 19 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 20 Okay. Mr. Keller, anything further from you 21 for this hearing? 22 BY MR. KELLER: 23 No questions. 24 BY CHAIRMAN WATSON: 25 Ms. Smith, Madam Secretary?

	339
1	BY MS. SMITH:
2	No, sir.
3	BY CHAIRMAN WATSON:
4	Thank you. We are concluded with this hearing
5	at this time. We are off the record.
6	(PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER WERE
7	CONCLUDED AT 12:12 A.M.)
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

CERTIFICATE

I, <u>Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR-M, CCR,</u> Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing <u>339 pages</u> are an accurate transcript of the Board of Elections hearing taken by me and transcribed under my supervision.

I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel.

This is the 16th day of November, 2015.

Ului - Beth Ke

MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR-M, CCR Notary Public No.: 19981410006

(The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the direct control and/or supervision of the certifying reporter.)

> Asheville Reporting Service 111 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801 828-254-9230

340